DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
RECORDS SECTION, REGIONAL OFFICE NO. IV-A
RECEIVED
16686
By: Date: 7/29

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education
REGION IV-A CALABARZON

DEPED-4A-05-RM-22-461

22 July 2022

Regional Memorandum

LIST OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WITH GOVERNMENT RECOGNITION AND PERMIT TO OPERATE FOR SY 2022-2023 AS OF JULY 22, 2022

To **Schools Division Superintendents**
SDO In-charge of Private Schools
Heads/Administrators, Private Schools

1. Pursuant to DepEd Order No. 34, s. 2022 dated July 11, 2022, the enrolment for School Year 2022-2023 shall be held from July 25, 2022 to August 22, 2022.

2. To provide the public with information on accredited private schools, this Office hereby announces the **Private Schools with Government Recognition and Permit to Operate as of July 22, 2022.** (See Enclosures 2, 3 and 4). List of additional private schools to be issued with permits/recognition after July 22, 2022 shall be announced weekly through a separate issuance. The complete and updated list can also be accessed on our official website https://depedcalabarzon.ph (See Enclosure 1).

3. Relative also to this, the government permits or recognition of the remaining applications for SY 2022-2023 shall only be issued until October 17, 2022 to meet the Late Enrolment requirement per DO No. 03 s. 2018. Thus, all applications with deficiencies and lacking documents shall automatically be denied and no appeals shall be entertained after October 17, 2022.

4. To ensure the widest dissemination of the information stipulated herein, Schools Division Offices are also advised to furnish the Local Government Units with a copy of this Memorandum for publication in their official local media. Private schools that are included in the list are encouraged as well to display the copy of government permit/recognition in school conspicuous places.

5. For queries and other details, please contact Quality Assurance Division at (02) 86822114 local 450 or email us thru qad.calabarzon@deped.gov.ph

6. Strict compliance of all concerned is enjoined.

FRANCIS CESAR B. BRINGAS
Regional Director

QAD/esg

Address: Gate 2, Karangalan Village, Cainta, Rizal
Telephone Nos.: 02-8682-5773/8684-4914/8647-7487
Email Address: region4a@deped.gov.ph
Website: depedcalabarzon.ph

Enclosure 1

DEPED REGION IV-A
CALABARZON
"EXCELLENCE is a CULTURE and QUALITY is a COMMITMENT"

SCHOOLS WITH GOVERNMENT RECOGNITION AND PERMIT TO OPERATE

1 DEPEDCALABARZON.PH

Open the browser then type the depedcalabarzon.ph in the address bar

2 PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Under "News and Announcements" menu, mouse-over "Private Schools"

3 STATUS OF ACCREDITATION

School's accreditation may be categorized as recognition, permit to operate and/or provisional permit (SHS)

4 SEARCH

You can also search and check whether the school has accreditation under any of the categories.

website: depedcalabarzon.ph
email:qad.calabarzon@deped.gov.ph

Enclosure 2

List of Private Schools with Government Recognition
(as of July 22, 2022)

SDO	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	KINDER	ELEMENTARY	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL	SPED	HOME SCHOOLING
Antipolo City	Academy Integrated School of Antipolo	Marigma, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1994	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	AMA Computer College East Rizal Branch, Inc.	AMA Bldg., Marcos Hi-way, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-437, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Angels Learning Center (ALC) High School	B12 L2,3,12,13 Robinson Homes, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-053	E-037	28	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Angels of Mary Academy	#26 Martinez St., Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-005	*None*	63	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	ANRI Montessori School, Inc.	262 Purok Silangan, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	6	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Dela Virgen School, Inc.	238 San Jose St., Brgy San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-037	E-027	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Faith Christian School	Road 2., Inday Subd. Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-003	E-002	8	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Immaculate Conception school, Inc.	Villa Carmen Subd., San Roque, Antipolo City	K-007	E-004, s. 1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Immaculate Conception School, Inc.	Carigma Ext., Tanag, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	001, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Lady of Lourdes School Foundation, Inc.	Parugan Interior National Road, Antipolo City	K-117, s. 2016	E-025,	3	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Antipolo Mindfield Academy, Inc.	#205 Sitio Broadway Brgy Dela Paz, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	48	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Assumption Antipolo	Sumulong H way, Brgy Sta Cruz, Antipolo City	K-161	E-61	12	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Antipolo Christian School, Inc.	Blk. 36 Lot 2 Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Christian School (Dela Paz)	1625 Phase III BN II, Brgy Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-021	E-024	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Bagong Nayon II Christian School (San Isidro)	NHA Avenue, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-021	E-024	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Barangka Community School Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 14 Col. Cuenco Ave., Unit II Pagrai Hills, Mayamot, Antipolo City	*None*	E012, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Blessed Marian College of Science and Technology Inc. (F.: Blessed Marian Academy Kingsville Inc.)	Kingsville 2, Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-066, s. 2013	E-067, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Brighton Institute of Arts & Trade	Marcos High-way Puting Bato San Luis, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	80	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Brightthub Development and Tutorial Center	No. 48 Saint Agatha St., Maries Village 2, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-065, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Burning-Bush Child Development Center, Inc.	Don Enrique Rd. Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-036	E-133, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Children's Learning Center of Antipolo City Inc.	Sto. Niño cor. Sumulong St., Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-038	E-011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Christus Victor Academy	#1 Victory Drive Metro Exec. Homes Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-040	E-048	3	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Colegio De San Antonio Village Antipolo Rizal, Inc.	San Antonio Village, Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-008	E-025	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	College of San Benildo-Rizal Foundation, Inc. (F.: San Benildo Integrated School Foundation, Inc.)	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	15	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Creative Fun Learning Center	Robinsons Homes East, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-025	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Daughters of Saint Dominic School Inc.	Atis Rd. Nayong Silangan Subd, Antipolo City	K-002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Diadem Christian Academy Inc.	50 Ocean St. Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-001	E-025	36	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Divine Mercy School of Antipolo Inc. (F.: Divine Mercy Learning Center of Antipolo Inc.)	L. Sumulong, Circumferential Road (Siete Media St.), Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-015, s. 1998	E-010, s. 2005	009, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Don Antonio De Zuzuarregui, Sr. Memorial Academy, Incorporated	St. Anthony, Brgy Inarawan, Antipolo City	K-035	E-032	6	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Famous Christian Academy	C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-027	E-028	22	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	First Crayons Learning Center, Inc.	Bayugo-Buliran Rd., Primavera Homes, Antipolo City	K-093	E-072	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Galmi Christian Academy	#50 Buntong Palay Brgy San Juan,Antipolo City	K-027	E-031	56	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Georgia Academy (Antipolo), Inc. (F: Georgia International School)	Ascencion Road, Brgy. Dalig, Maia Alta, Antipolo City	K-009, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Golden Sunbeams Christian School	Nat'l Rd. Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-013	E-011	41	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Grace School of Antipolo, Inc.	#86 Sumulong St., Antipolo City	K-004	E-018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Green House Montessori School of the Phils., Inc.	16 Jensen St., Village East,, Brgy. Muntindilaw, Antipolo City	K-037, s. 2013	E-077, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Haggai Christian Academy (Coramdeo Christian Academy)	Soliven Ave., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-170	E-039	16	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Hankuk Educational Foundation Inc.	Lot 1 Blk 3-4, C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-023	E-025	5	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Harper & Louise Child Development Center Inc.	#40 E. Rodriguez, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-013	E-022	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Harvest Christian College Cam Sung Foundation International Inc.	15 Sitio Payong Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-074	E-054	43	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Hillcrest School, Inc.	#2 Corner Roads 22 and 26, Phase II Cogeo Village Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	K-038	E-028	28	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Holy Child School of Antipolo, Inc.	#104 St Anthony 2 Brgy Inarawan, Antipolo City	K-112	E-045	40	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Holy Spirit Integrated School Foundation	#27 St. Anthony St., Milagros Subd., Antipolo City	K-051	E-050	27	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Hope Mission Christian School of Antipolo Inc.	Lot 3-A Lornaville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	*None*	E-371, s. 2015	S-217, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Infant Jesus Academy	NHA Ave. Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-011	E-009	29	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Interi Educational School Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 5 Phase 2B, Bagong Nayon II, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-084, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Jupiter School of Antipolo	#114 Tapales Rd. Tubigan Brgy Dalig, Antipolo City	K-017	E-015	7	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Kids International Learning Academy (K.I.L.A)	Village East Executive Homes, Brgy Muntindilaw, Antipolo City	K-028	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Kids of the King Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 85 Lot 33 Molave St., Brgy. San luis, Antipolo City	K-058	E-040	7	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Kindergarten Camp Learning Center	47 P. Oliveros Ticzon Park Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-043	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Kings Little Jewels Learning Center-KLJLC, Inc.	151 San Jose St., Brgy San Isidro, Antipolo City	K-016	E-007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	La Salle College Antipolo Foundation, Inc.	1985 La Salle Ave. Town & Country Heights, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	*None*	E-014	E-014	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Lady Charity School of Antipolo	C. Lawis Ext. Brgy, San isidro Anitpolo City	K-008	E-020	70	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Lady of the Rosary School	Blk 4 LB Cattleya St. Ferretville Subd., Antipolo City	K-004	E-010	28	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Lafayette Academy	M.L. Quezon Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1999	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Marcelli School of Antipolo	6 Marigman St., Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-066	E-050	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Marian School Foundation of Antipolo	Peace Village San Luis, Antipolo City	K-011	E-007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Maries Christian School	#4 St John St., Marie Ville Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-001	E-013	53	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Mary Angelicum Development Academy, Inc. (Formerly: Maryown Angelicum Normal School, Inc.)	NHA Avenue, Bagong Nayon II, Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	74	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Montessori Children's House	1 Sen. Lorenzo Sumulong Memorial Circle Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-007	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Montessori Integrated School of Antipolo	1 Sen. Lorenzo Sumulong Memorial Circle Dela Paz, Antipolo City	*None*	E-051	51	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Mother Goose Montessori Grade School	24 M Santos St. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-005	E-004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Mountaintop Christian Academy	Blk-59 L1 Ph 7 Pagrai Hills Subd., Antipolo City	K-030	E-007	10	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Nazareth Christian School of Antipolo	Km 12-7 Sumulong H-way Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-317	E-057	11	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	NCD Integrated School Inc.	#5 Road 24 Cogeo Village, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	7	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Our Lady of Deliverance (Cogeo)	GSIS Ave, Brgy Bagong Nayon I, Antipolo City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Our Lady of Deliverance School (Antipolo Hills)	Sitio Banaba, San Isidro, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1990	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Our Lady of Hope Integrated Academy Inc. (F.: Justo Learning Academy Inc.)	#71 Cadena de Amor St., cor. Orchid St., Greenheights Subd., Mayamot, Sumulong, Antipolo City	K-046	E-027	18	SPED-003	*None*
Antipolo City	Our Lady of Peace School	P. Oliveros St. San Jose Antipolo City	K-45	E-006	3	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill Preschool	Sta Monica Estate Mission Hills, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	K-018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Paref Rosehill School Inc.	Sun Valley Estate, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	*None*	E-015	"027	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Pencils and Crayons Integrated School Inc.	S. Pedracio St., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	K-006, s. 2012	E-039, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Pilgrims Montessori Academy of Antipolo City, Inc.	721 NHA Avenue Phase V, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-030	E-047	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Potter's Hand Christian Academy Inc.	#17 Ocean St., Summerville 2, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-032	*None*	31	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Primaschola Integrated Academy (F.: Kids "R" Us Early Childhood Center)	Village East Executive Homes, Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Prince of Peace Integrated School Inc.	C. Lawis Ext. Brgy San Luis, Antipolo City	K-044	E010, s. 2017	19	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Recoletos Academy	Lores Country Homes, Antipolo City	K-037	E-031	*None*	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Rich Golden Shower Montessori	Montessori Lane Rancho Bueno, M. L. Quezon Ext., Dalig, Antipolo City	K-082	E-031	2	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Rockfort Christian Academy	Nat'l Rd. Inday Subd. Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	K-001	E-001	47	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Sacred Heart School of Antipolo, Inc.	Road 3 Phase 4 Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	K-052	E-059	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Saint John Paul II Minor Seminary Inc.	Maguey Road, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	S-011, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Saint Regina Academy of Antipolo City, Inc.	#4 Warm St., Virginia Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-224, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	San Isidro Labrador Academy Region IV San Juan Antipolo, Rizal Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 9-14 Sitio Inalsan, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	56	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Saviour School	Bently Park Subd., Brgy. San Cruz Antipolo City	K-021	E-016	26	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	School of Everlasting Pearl, Inc.	Siruna Village Mambugan II, Antipolo City	K-042	E-041, s. 2012	26	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Senora Dela Paz Academy	C. Lawis Ext. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-026	E-027	46	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Seven Dolours School Corporation	Sitio Tibagan Brgy San Jose, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	7	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo Inc. - Main	L-4 B-18 Phase 3, NHA Ave. Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-059	E-045	21	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Shiloh Learning Center	#2 M.L. De Leon St., Gloria Heights, Antipolo City	K-061	E-003	38	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Smart Kids First School	1 Mt. Washington St., Marcos Hi-way, Antipolo City	K-024	E-025	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Southridge Private High School	Circumferential Rd., San Roque, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	13	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	St. Andrew's Cleverland School (SACS), Inc.	518 M.H. del Pilar St., Antipolo City	K-003	E-032	3	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Benedict School of Antipolo City, Inc.	Cluster E, Bagong Nayon I, Cogeo, Antipolo City	K-041	E-127, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Catherine Special Learning Center	Bankers Village III, Ph. I, Antipolo City	K-063	E-045	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Clare Montessori School	Antipolo City	K-006	E-008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Clare Science High School of Antipolo City Inc.	18 C. Lawis St. Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	1	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Elijah Christian Academy, Inc.	Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. John Mary Vianney Academy of Antipolo	Aster St. La Colina Subd., Antipolo City	K-009	E-104	9	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. John's Wort Montessori School of Antipolo	30 M L Nayong Silangan, Dalig I, Antipolo City	K-003	E-006	19	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Joseph of Mambugan Learning Center	#3 Sparrow St., Francisville Subd., Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-243, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Pascual Baylon Academy Inc.	N.H.A. Avenue Sitio Lucban Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-001	E-003	32	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	St. Therese Development Center	B61 L28 Avocado St., Antipolo Hills, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	K-015	E-037	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Sta. Clara De Antipolo School Inc.	No. 2 Road 1 Corner Road 7, Phase IV-Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Sta. Clara International Academy (Antipolo) Inc.	2 Rd. 7 Corner Rd. I Ph IV Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	41	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Summerville Academy, Inc.	#6 Tocs Ave. Summerville Subd. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-002	E-005	13	*None*	*None*

Antipolo City	Sumulong Memorial High School	Gen. Luna St., San Roque, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	235	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Sun Hwa International Academy Foundation, Inc.	126 M. Santos Extension corner Circumferential Road, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-038	E-032	28	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Talitha Cumi Academy Inc.	Lot 3, 4 & 5 Blk. 6 Phase III-A Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	K-031	E-028	57	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	The Jesus Church Children of Tomorrow Inc.	Sto. Niño, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	K-003	E-085, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	The Light of the Lord Christian School Inc.	Sitio Tanza II, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	008, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	The Montessori Schoolhouse at Kent, Inc.	#17 Kent St. Filinvest East Homes, Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-033	E-018	31	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	The Pleasant Mount School	12 Pleasant St. Summerville Subd. Mayamot, Antipolo City	K-030	E-005	17	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Unciano Colleges, Inc.	Circumferential Rd Brgy San Roque, Antipolo City	K-095	E-095	10	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Victory Elijah Christian College Inc. (F.:Victory Elijah School Systems, Inc.)	Lot 10 Blk. 2 (#43) Rose St., Lourdes Subd., Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	*None*	E-073	2	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Vineyard Christian Academy, Inc.	#20 3rd St. V. Summerville Subd. Phase I, Mambugan, Antipolo City	K-062, s. 2013	E-063, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Virtudes De La Academia, Inc.	M. L. Quezon St. corner Villa Ligaya Rd., Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	K-083, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Antipolo City	Western Antipolo Mission School, Inc.	Sitio East Kamias, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	K-009	E-024	37	*None*	*None*

	WILL School of Antipolo, Inc.	#700 Topaz Lane Cristimar Village, Antipolo City	K-014	E-012	7	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Academy for Christian Education, Inc.	Queen's Row Central, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2005	E-003, s. 2009	002, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Academy of Gentle Potter's Children Inc	Niog III, Bacoor City	K-110, s. 2013	E-141, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Asian Master's Academy (AMA) Inc.	Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2006	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Bacoor Parish School	172 Ocampo St. Digman, Bacoor City	K-019, s. 1990	E-013, s. 1990	12, s. 1979	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Bacoor Parochial School of St. Michael The Archangel	091 C. Gawaran St. Digman, Bacoor City	K-002, s. 2006	E-002, s. 2006	066, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Bacoor Unida Evangelical School Inc.	107 Banalo, Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1995	E-041, s. 1996	018, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Beatea Mariae Academy, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 2 Phase 1 Mary Homes Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-115, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Berrien Springs Academy, Incorporated	19 Fuscia St., North Springville 1 Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-082, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Blessed Virgin Learning Center	Sentero Subd., Habay, Bacoor CCity	K-045, s. 1996	E-056, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Bristle Oak Academe, Inc.	Bonair Homes Molino Bacoor City	K-012, s. 2003	E-386, s. 2015	S-479, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Brookstone Academy of the South, Inc.	Blk. 28 Lot 13 Marcos Alvarez Ave., Green Valley Subd., Bacoor City	K-005, s. 2009	E-097, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Casa de San Miguel Montessori School	Panapaan, Bacoor City	K-004, s. 2004	E-004, s. 2004	020, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Cavite Christian School	38 Aniban St, F de Castro Subd. Bacoor City	K-006, s. 1988	K-002, s. 1993	059, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Cavite School of Life	EVU Comp. Espiritu St. Panapaan Bacoor City	K-040, s. 2003	E-041, s. 2003	014, s. 2003	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Cavite School of St. Mark	Aguinaldo Highway Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1990	E-003, s. 1991	010, s. 1990	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Cavite Southern Emerald Academy	B2 L2 Perpetual Village 8, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2001	E-049, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Cavite Sto Niño School	B30 L7-9 Camella Springville Central Ph2 Molino, Bacoor City	K-086, s. 2003	E-066, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Chain of Wisdom Colleges of Cavite Inc. (F: Chain of Wisdom House of Learning Inc.)	0191 Celestino St., New Niog Village, Niog II, Bacoor City	K-111, s. 2013	E-112, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Cherry's Infant Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 15 Ph. 4 Sampaguita St., Cherry Homes Subd. Mambog 1, Bacoor CIty	K-046, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Children's School of Tomorrow, Inc.	No. 6 Uranus St., Ph. 2-D Camella Homes Salinas, Bacoor City	K-060, s. 2012	E-038, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Child's Quest Center Inc.	B8 L15 Cactus St. Sorrento, Panapaan, Bacoor City	K-002, s. 2008	E-002, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Christian Life Academy of Bacoor, Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 23 Lot 1 Queen Ann St., Queens Row East, Bacoor City	K-275, s. 2014	E-276, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Christian Values Scool Foundation Inc.	Km. 18 Aguinaldo Highway Bacoor City	K-011, s. 1990	E-001, s. 1992	023, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Citiville Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 9 Ph. 3 Daisy St., Citihomes, Molino IV, Bacoor CIty	K-036, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Crest View Academy of Cavite	Queen's Row Subd. Molino Bacoor City	K-017, s. 1991	E-001, s. 1993	025, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Diamond Academy, Inc.	B10 L10 Queens Row Central, Molino Bacoor City	K-121, s. 2003	E-025, s. 2005	015, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Divine Jesus Learning Center	Apacible St. Cor Evangelista, Bahayang Pag-asa, Bacooor City	K-076, s. 2008	E-067, s. 2008	035, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Divine Light Academy	Town And Country West, Molino, Bacoor City	K-022, s. 1996	E-012, s. 1997	008, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Don Stevens Institute of Cavite Incorporated	Sampaguita Dr. Central P1 Springville II,Molino, Bacoor City	K-037, s. 1992	E-045, s. 1997	035, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Dunamis of Wisdom Christian School Inc.	Daang Hari, Molino III, Bacoor City	K-057, s. 2011	E-032, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Emmaus Learning Center Inc.	257 Duhat Rd. Justinville Subd. Bacoor City	K-053, s. 1997	*None*	017, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Escuela La Madrid of Cavite Incorporated	3 Piñahan, Mabolo 3, Dulong bayan Bacoor City	K-038, s. 2012	E-028, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Evergreen State Academy	Francisco Compound 44 Niog Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	014, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	First Books Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 10 Lots 5-6 Ph. 1 SHIV, Molino, Bacoor City	K-044, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	George Mueller Christian Academy, Inc.	George Town Heights Subd, Molino 4, Bacoor City	K-110, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	God's Grace Christian School of Bacoor Corporation	Sergio Guinto Comp., San Nicolas I, Bacoor City	K-087, s. 2008	E-079, s. 2008	S-132, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Graceland Academy Inc.	Mary Homes Subd. Molino 4 Bacoor City	K-024, s. 2001	E-022, s. 2004	025, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Green Ridge School	B20 L1 P2, Soldiers Hills 4 Molino Bacoor City	K-042, s. 1999	E-038, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Green Valley Academy	GVA Subd. Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-068, s. 1997	E-074, s. 2003	001, s. 1986	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Growing Years Learning School, Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 1-3 J. P. Rizal St., South 2, Camella Springville, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-384, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Harrel Horne Integrated School	3 Basa St. Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino, Bacoor City	K-020, s. 1996	E-041, s. 1998	041, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Immaculada Concepcion Colleges	Soldiers Hills IV Molino Bacoor City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 1994	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Immanuel Grace Learning Center	024 Coastal Green St. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Jesus Our Wisdom Christian School	Mulawin St. Meadowood Subd. Bacoor City	K-031, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	John Paul Montessori	128 Ligas Bacoor City	K-003, s. 1995	E-009, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Joseph Immanuel Christian School, Inc.	B2 L1 Dahlia St., P1, Bacoor City	K-206, s. 1994	E-028, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Jubileum Academy of Bacoor	181 Niog Ibaba Talaba VII, Bacoor City	K-087, s. 2002	E-008, s. 2005	036, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Junior Explorers Play School Inc.	11 Violeta St., Andrea Village 1, Panapaan 6, Bacoor City	K-045, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	King James Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Mambog I, Bacoor City	K-034, s. 2012	E-026, s. 2012	036, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	La Camelle School	Pieces St. Camella Homes II, Bacoor City	K-003, s. 1993	*None*	022, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Little Angels Learning School, Inc.	Narra St. Aniban I, Bacoor City	K-032, s. 2005	E-069, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Logic-Gestalt Integrated Learning School, Inc. (F: Logic Gestalt Integrated Learning Center, Inc.)	Ashtonville Subd. Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2009	E-156, s. 2013	*None*	SPED-157, s. 2014	*None*
Bacoor City	Macasa Learning Center	Addas IV-A, Mambog, Bacoor City	K-038, s. 1999	E-040, s. 2003	071, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Marella Christian Institute	B37 L1 Mahogany St., Phase 3 central, Molino, Bacoor City	K-016, s. 2000	E-003, s. 2004	001, s. 2003	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Maria Mae Academy Inc.	St. James St., Mary Homes Subd. Molino IV, Bacoor City	K-046, s. 2004	E-063, s. 2008	S-097, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Marie Osmund School, Inc.	Blk. 25 Lot 2 Ph. 4 Soldiers Hills IV, Molino, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Marvelous Faith Academy of Bacoor Inc.	FTM Comp., Greenpoint Homes, Wakas, Mambog IV, Bacoor City	K-014, s. 2007	E-036, s. 2007	024, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Marville Center of Education, Inc.	B27 L20 Gumamela St., Queens Row West Bacoor City	K-089, s. 2008	E-082, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mizpah Community Christian Academe Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 10 Progressive Village 15, Molino 2, Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	S-113, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Montessori Dei San Lorenzo Child Development Center, Inc.	M. B. Villar Ave., Springville South 1, Molino, Bacoor City	K-042, s. 2011	E-085, s. 2017	S-086, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mother Care Academy, Inc.	#90 Avenida St., Ph. 2 Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino V, Bacoor City	K-071, s. 2000	*None*	051, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mother of Christ Montessori Integrated School	B19 L6 Cherryhomes 2, Mambog, Bacoor City	K-053, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mother Theresa School	P6 BPS Beige St., North Springville Camella Homes, Molino, Bacoor City	K-063, s. 1996	E-069, s. 1997	050, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mt. Olives Divine Wisdom Academy Inc. (F: Mt. Olives International School of Tomorrow)	Mary Homes Subd., Molino IV Bacoor City	K-060, s. 2011	E-033, s. 2011	22	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Mt. Pisgah Learning Center, Inc.	Pulong Mabilog, Molino IV, Bacoor City	K-022, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Newville Heights Academy, Inc.	San Nicolas I, Bacoor City	K-050, s. 2012	E-036, s. 2012	27	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Norquins Living Legacy Academy	285 Quuen of Joy St., Queens Row Bacoor City	K-064, s. 2008	E-063, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Norris Hilton Academy Inc.	Blk. 46 Lot 13 Ph. 2 Georgetown Heights Subd., Bacoor City	K-289, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Onesimus Developmental School Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 3 San Rafael Classic Homes, Habay I, Bacoor City	K-098, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Our Lady of Guadalupe Montessori School of Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 36 Lot 16 Greenvalley Subd., Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-058, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Learning Center Inc.	#7, 2nd Street, Brgy. Kaunlaran Subd., Molino II, Bacoor City	K-043, s. 2011	E-199, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Phoenix International Schl. of Sci. & Tech.	B3 L3 Queens Row Central Bacoor City	K-003, s. 2005	E-005, s. 2007	004, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Pillars of God Academy in Bacoor Cavite Inc.	Blk. 58 Lot 7-10 Georgetown Executive Heights, Molino IV, Bacoor City	K-099, s. 2018	E-100, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	PIMSAT Colleges	Niog Street Bacoor City	K-036, s. 2012	E-068, s. 2013	S-069, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Precious Gems of Camella School	7 Jupiter St. Camella Homes Bacoor City	K-085, s. 2002	E-080, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Prince and Princess Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Agustin Village Panapaan Bacoor City	K-108, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Queen of Heaven School	B13, L19 Area S. Queens Row Subd. Bacoor City	K-075, s. 2008	E-053, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Queen's Academy of Queens Row, Inc.	Zinnia corner Sampaguita Sts., Queens Row West, Bacoor City	K-065, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Queens Row Christian Academy	B19 L28 Area A QueensRow Molino Bacoor City	K-109, s. 2003	E-088, s. 2003	039, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Queens Row Gospel Church Christian School	B19 L28 Queen's Row "a' Central Bacoor City	K-035, s. 1991	E-084, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Queens Row Integrated Science School Corp.	Blk. 1 Lot 19 Rea S, Queens Row East, Bacoor City	K-194, s. 2014	E-195, s. 2014	001, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Queensville School	Daisy St. Queens Row Bacoor City	Recognized	*None*	Recognized since 2011	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Quest Academy	2nd St. Salinas Bacoor City	K-045, s. 2001	E-066, s. 2002	013, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Redeeming Grace Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 1 Ph. 1 Pag-ibig St., Mary Homes Subd., Molino IV, Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	024, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Rochepol Jane Academy	Lucban St. Habay Bacoor City	K-086, s. 2008	E-078, s. 2008	021, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Ruther E. Esconde Tutorial & Learning Center	Tirona Hiway Bacoor City	K-035, s. 2010	E-043, s. 2012	191, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Ruther E. Esconde Tutorial School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.	39 Evangelista St., Alima, Bacoor City	K-064, s. 2012	E-054, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Saint Alphonsus Liguori Integrated School	St. Michael St., Addas 2 Village, Molino 2, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 1997	E-009, s. 1997	022, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Cavite, Inc.	96 Bayanan, Bacoor City	K-024, s. 1995	E-056, s. 1998	018, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Saint Jude de Cavite School Inc.	Gumamela St. Area Queens Row Subd. Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Salinas Evangelical School	2nd Street, Salinas 1, Bacoor City	K-084, s. 2002	E-047, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Seed of Wisdom Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 1 Camella Homes, Salinas 1, Bacoor City	K-0914, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Seven Seas Academy	Rosal St. Cherry homes Subd., Mambog I, Bacoor City	K-099, s. 2003	E-082, s. 2002	007, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Shiloh Hills Christian College Inc.	Camella Springville City, West Phase 3, Molino, Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Clare De Molino Academy Inc. (F: Little Angels Learning Center)	Blk. 5 Lot 1 Micah cor. Ezra Sts., Infant Jesus Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	K-062, s. 2003	E-007, s. 2004	42	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Dominic College Basic Education Inc.	St. Dominic Complex, Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Talaba, Bacoor City	K-196, s. 2014	E-197, s. 2014	S-385, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Francis Institute & Learning School	Queens Row Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Francis Institute & Learning School	P3, Maryhomes Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School	Springville Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School	P3, Soldier Hills IV, Molino, Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Francis Learning School (Branch)	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino Bacoor City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Genevieve of France Academy, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 5 Adelfa St., Ph.2 Soldiers 4, Molino, Bacoor City	K-114, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Jerome Emiliani Institute	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Molino Bacoor City	K-025, s. 1996	E-015, s. 1997	016, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. John Fisher School	Atis St., Phase 2 Camella Springville West, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-025, s. 1996	E-015, s. 1997	058, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Matthew Academy of Cavite	Niog 1, Bacoor City	K-090, s. 2003	E-081, s. 2003	012, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Michael School of Cavite	Phase 1 Citihomes Subd., Molino 4, bacoor City	K-002, s. 1993	E-016, s. 1996	009, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc.	Citihomes Molino 4 Bacoor City	95, s. 1974	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc. (Branch)	Baytown, Habay I, Bacoor City	95, s. 1974	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	St. Perigrine Institute	144 Evangelista St., banalo, Bacoor City	K-013, s. 1986	E-001, s. 1987	010, s. 1985	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Therese Of Lisieux School	B3 L13 Charlie St., Orient Ville I, Molino 1, Bacoor City	K-050, s. 1997	E-012, s. 1998	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Thomas More Academy (Main)	Avenida Rizal St., Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-006, s. 1992	E-040, s. 1998	032, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	St. Vincent de Paul College Inc.	Niog Road, Niog 1, Bagtihan St., meadowood, Bacoor City	K-098, s. 2003	E-079, s. 2003	023, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Statefields School Inc.	National Road, Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-008, s. 2001	E-030, s. 2001	027, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Technology Integrated Montessori of Meadowoods, Inc.	B1 L1 Tanguile St., Meadowood Exec. Village, Panapaan 8, Bacoor City	K-018, s. 2010	E-015, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Academy Academy	0601 Progressive 20-21, Molino 1, Bacoor City	K-024, s. 2006	E-044, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Colleges, Inc. (F.: The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Academy Academy, Inc.)	403 Bee Bien Bldg., Molino I, Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	013, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	The Higher Ground Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Bacoor City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	The Palmridge School	Citta Itallia Mambog III, Bacoor City	K-045, s. 2008	E-044, s. 2008	015, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Theos Higher Ground Academe Inc. (F.: Theos Learning Center Inc)	96 Gold St., Citihomes Subd., Molino 4, Bacoor City	K-029, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Theresian School of Cavite, Inc.	Tirona Highway Habay Bacoor City	K-009, s. 1991	E-002, s. 1992	006, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta (F: University of Perpetual Help Rizal Inc.)	Molino 3, Bacoor City	K-028, s. 1996	E-021, s. 1997	002, s. 1997	*None*	*None*

Bacoor City	Victorious Christian Montessori College	B3 L1 Silver Homes Classic Perpetual Village 7, Mambog 1, Bacoor City	K-006, s. 2003	E-007, s. 2003	044, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Waynesville Learning Center Inc.	Mercado St. Panapaan IV, Bacoor City	K-040, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2003	S-455, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Woodridge College	Soldiers Hills IV Molino 6, Bacoor City	K-005, s. 1995	E-008, s. 1995	004, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Bacoor City	Young Shepherd's School, Inc.	San Nicolas 2, Bacoor City	K-004, s. 1988	E-016, s. 1994	S-044, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Batangas Christian School, Inc.	De Joya Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	K-018, s. 2002	E-001, s. 2003	019, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Batangas Kipsi Memorial School, Inc. (Chinese Kipsi Memorial School)	A. Delas Alas Drive, Batangas City	06, s. 1980	165, s. 1973	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Casa Del Bambino Emmanuel Montessori Integrated High School	Contreras Comp., Alangilan, Batangas City	K-025, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2001	053, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Christ the Lord Institute Foundation, Inc.	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-067, s. 2001	E-034, s. 2002	044, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Divine Child Academy of Batangas Inc.	P. Panganiban St., Batangas City	K-331, s. 2014	E-332, s. 2014	S-333, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Divine Grace Escuela Casa, Inc.	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	K-458, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Golden Gate Colleges, Inc.	P. Prieto St., Batangas City	K-130, s. 2017	E-131, s. 2017	150	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Good Shepherd Christian Academy of Batangas Inc.	Arce Subd., Hilltop, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	K-055, s. 2005	E-042, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Good Shepherd Developmental School Inc.	Sta. Rita Karsada, Batangas City	K-057, s. 1996	E-081, s. 1997	009, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Holy Cross Montessori School	Cuta Central, Batangas City	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	King's Kids Christian Academy, (KKCA) Inc.	Cuta, Batangas City	K-065, s. 1998	E-016, s. 2000	003, s. 2011	*None*	*None*

Batangas City	Lyceum of hte Philippines University-Batangas, Inc.	Capitol Site, Kumitnang Ibaba, Batangas City	*None*	*None*	S-313, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Batangas City, Inc	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-106, s. 2018	E-107, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Marian Learning Center and Science High School, Inc.	Alangilan, Batangas City	K-334, s. 2014	E-335, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	McKinley Hill School and Leadership Academy for Children Batangas Inc.	Mckinley Hill Drive, Don Florencio Caedo Vill, Kumintang Ibaba, Batangas City	K-053, s. 2008	E-041, s. 2010	004, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Metro Batangas Adventist Elem. School	Sitio Looban 2, Banaba West, Batangas City	K-002, s. 2003	E-002, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Missionary Catechists of the Sacred Heart School Inc.	San Antonio, Isla Verde, Batangas City	K-131, s. 2013	E-132, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Princeton Science School-Home of Young Achievers Inc.	68 Taurus St., Lourdes Village, Bolbok, Batangas City	K-001, s. 2009	E-033, s. 2012	S-001, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Regis Benedictine Academy	Tierra del Oro Subd., Santa Rita, Batangas City	K-100, s. 1997	E-073, s. 1997	021, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Scuola Maria Batangas, Inc. (doing business under the name & style of Immaculate Heart of Mary Learning Center and School of Values)	Sambat Ibaba, Batangas City	K-058	E-034	4	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	SIMCO Village Learning Center Inc.	San Isidro, Batangas City	K-011, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Sovereign Shepherd School of Values and Learning, Inc.	Sorosoro Ibaba, Batangas City	K-048, s. 2008	E-047, s. 2008	, s. 2011'001	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	St. Bridget College, Inc.	M.H. del Pilar St., Batangas City	306, s. 1946	308, s. 1946	322, s. 946	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	St. Peter D'Rock School, Inc.	Libjo Central, Batangas City	K-047, s. 2008	E-046, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus Multiple Intelligence School Inc.	GC Berberabe Commercial Area, Pallocan East, Batangas City	K-040, s. 2011	E-003, s. 2019	S-112, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Stonyhurst Southville International School-Batangas, Inc.) (F: Stonyhurst International School, Inc. (10 Grade Plan & 12 Grade Plan)	National Road, Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	K-015, s. 2001	E-017, s. 2001	002, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Sunhill Developmental Education, Inc.	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-002, s. 2009	*None*
Batangas City	Sunhill Montessori Casa Inc.	Pastor Road, Gulod Labac, Batangas City	K-046, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	The Holy Child School, Inc.	Brgy. 3 Rizal Avenue, Batangas City	25	26	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	U.P. ED. Montessori-Eclectic Child Advancement Center, Inc.	Bolbok, Batangas City	K-052, s. 2008	E-051, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	UB Waldorf School, Inc.	Pallocan East, Batangas City	K-303, s. 2014	E-416, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	UCCP Hope Christian School of Batangas, Inc.	Brgy. 9 C. Tirona St., Bats. City	K-013, s. 1980	E-052, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	University of Batangas	M. H. Del Piklar St., Batangas City	148	21, s. 1953	524, s. 1953	*None*	*None*
Batangas City	Westmead Academy of Science and Technology Foundation, Inc.	Megaheights Subd., Alangilan, Batangas City	K-108, s. 2018	E-109, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Agoncillo College, Inc.(Agoncillo Institute)	R. Mendoza St., Poblacion, Agoncillo, Batangas	*None*	*None*	3, s. 1967	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Academia De Mayuga Inc.	Brgy. Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-110, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Academia De San Francisco Javier, Batangas Inc.	Ruiz Martinez Street, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-093, s. 2008	E-184, s. 2014	S-113, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Academia De San Isidro Labrador, Batangas Inc.	Poblacion, San Luis, Batangas	K-052, s. 2011	E-188, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Academy for Able Children with Exceptionalities Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 27 Las Villas De Aguila Subd., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	K-114, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	ACTS Christian Academy Inc.	J. Pastor St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	AGAPE Christian Academy of San Pascual	Ayala Ave., San Pascual, Batangas	K-024, s. 2007	E-025, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Alitagtag College, Inc. (High School Department Main)	Poblacion West, Alitagtag, Batangas	K-051, s. 2006	*None*	22, s. 1950	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Alitagtag College, Inc. (High School Department Pinagkurusan Branch)	Pinagkurusan, Alitagtag, Batangas	*None*	*None*	016, s. 1988	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Almond Academy Foundation, Incorporated	San Fernando, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-018, s. 1993	E-011, s. 1994	040, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Balayan Adventist Elementary School	Caybunga, Balayan, Batangas	K-102, s. 1997	E-076, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Balayan Children's Center	Balayan, Batangas	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1994	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Balayan Colleges	Calulang St., Balayan, Batangas	*None*	150, s. 1968	150, s. 1968	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Balayan Kiddie Learning Center Corporation	159 Fe St., Balayan, Batangas	K-012, s. 2003	E-049, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Balete Family Farm School	Makina, Balete, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-039, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Batangas Eastern Colleges (Batatangas Eastern Academy)	Javier St., PoblacionSan Juan, Batangas	K-044, s. 1998	E-030, s. 1998	317, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Bauan Adventist Elementary School	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	*None*	61, s. 1974/ 16, s. 1978	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Bauan Adventist Elementary School, BAES Inc.	A. Buendia St., Poblacion, Bauan, Batangas	K-061, s. 2008	E-033, s. 2009	14, s. 1950	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Blessed Christ Child Montessori Foundation	Brgy. Ermita, Balayan, Batangas	K-201, s. 1975	E-007, s. 1987	002, s. 1994	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Blessed Elena Kindergarten School	Labac, Taal, Batangas	K-014, s. 1983		*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Blue Isle Integrated School, Inc.	Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-044, s. 2000	E-044, s. 2000	023, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Calaca Academy, Inc.	Adona St., Brgy 2, Calaca, Batangas	K-189, s. 2014	E-322, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Calaca Christian Institute of Batangas Inc.	Gitna Timbain, Calaca, Batangas	K-010, s. 2001	E-008, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Calatagan Institute	Santo Domingo St., Calatagan, Batangas	*None*	*None*	9, s. 1966	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Casa de San Dominico Learning Center Inc.	Bagong Pook, Balisong, Taal, Batangas	K-056, s. 2002		E-072, s. 2016		*None*
Batangas Province	Casamarra School of Learning	Putol, Tuy, Batangas	K-054, s. 2010		E-029, s. 2010		*None*
Batangas Province	Christ Faith Child Academy	363 Rodelas St., Rosario, Batangas	K-036, s. 2000	E-025, s. 2000	014, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	ChristianKnights Academy Inc. (fr. Little BuildersLC)	Brgy. Palanas, Lemery, Batangas	K-050, s. 2017	E-051, s. 2017	S-052, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	College of St. Jerome Dalmacia Inc. (F.:St. Jerome International School, Inc.)	R. Diokno St., Lemery, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1999	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Core Science Academy, Inc. (F: STI College Balayan, Inc.)	PED Plaza Business Centre Ermita, Balayan, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-461, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Creative Dreams School Inc.	Brias, Bgy. 10, Nasugbu, Batangas		E-336, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Cuenca Institute	Gen. Malvar St., Cuenca, Batangas	*None*	*None*	356, s. 1955	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Dagatan Adventist Elementary School	Dagatan, Taysan, Batangas	K-036, s. 2003		E-039, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Diezmos Learning Center	Mataas na Bayan, Lemery, Batangas	K-040, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	DOFLI School Inc.	Poblacion 3, Laurel, Batangas	K-118, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Dove del Casa Learning School, Inc.	Balagbag St., Aya, Talisay, Batangas	K-099, s. 2013		*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Dr. Concepcion A. Aguila Memorial College	San Jose, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1950	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Dr. Francisco Calingasan Memorial Coll. Found.	Rizal St., Tuy, Batangas	K-031, s. 1990		E-018, s. 1990	18, s. 1986	*None*
Batangas Province	Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation Incorporated (F.: Isabelo B. Calingasan Memorial Institution and I. B. Calingasan Memorial Institution)	Camp Avejar, Nasugbu, Batangas	*None*	*None*	A.R. 39, s. 1980	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Faith Kingswood Academy Inc.	2 Balintawak St., Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	K-029, s. 2018	E-030, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Fame Academy of Science and Technology (FAST) Inc.	Taal, Batangas	*None*		*None*	020, s. 2006	*None*
Batangas Province	Fieldridge Learning Center, Inc.	San Felipe, Cuenca, Batangas	K-065, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Gardner School of Multiple intelligences Inc.	San Antonio, San Pascual, Batangas	K-111, s. 2019	E-112, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Golden Key Integrated School of St. Joseph Inc.	Lapolapo 1st, San Jose, Batangas	K-014, s. 2018	E-015, s. 2018	S-050, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Golden Pond School	C. Mendoza St., Talisay, Batangas	K-005, s. 1999		E-038, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Good Shepherd Diocesan School (IFI-Rosario) Inc.	Brgy. B, Rosario, Batangas	K-183, s. 2014	E-005, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Gratia De Regina School Inc (F: Gratia De Regina International School Inc.)	Christina Homes, Bo. Sambat, San Pascual, Batangas	K-043, s. 2007	E-097, s. 2013	073, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Greenville Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.	Sta. Clara, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-007, s. 2001	E-005, s. 2001	045, s. 2004	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	His Care Christian Institute of Santa Maria Sto. Tomas Batangas, Inc. (F: His Care Learning Center of Santa Maria Sto. Tomas Batangas, Inc.)	Blue Isle, Filinvest, Sta. Maria,S to. Tomas, Batangas	K-101, s. 2018	E-102, s. 2018	S-103, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Holy Family Academy of Padre Garcia, Batangas, Inc.	Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-045, s. 1998	E-001, s. 1999	30, s. 1964	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Holy Family Montessori School of San Jose Batangas	San Jose, Batangas	K-101, s. 1996	E-121, s. 1996	057, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Mataas na Kahoy Branch Inc.	M. V. Templo St., Poblacion, Mataas Na Kahoy, Batangas	K-182, s. 2014	E-190, s. 2014	024, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Holy Trinity School of Pedro Garcia Bats. Inc.	Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-002, s. 2001	E-001, s. 2000	003, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Hope Christian Academy of Sto. Tomas, Batangas, Inc.	Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2001	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Ibaan Nazareth School, Inc.	Ibaan, Batangas	K-055, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Ibaan Saint James Academy, Inc. and Ibaan High School	Ibaan, Batangas	K-063, s. 1998	E-001, s. 2000	407, s. 1955	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Immaculate Concepcion College	Brgy. IV, Plaza Mabini, Balayan, Batangas	106, s. 1937	106, s. 1938	106, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Immaculate Conception Montessori School of Malvar, Batangas, inc.	449 Montecer St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-067, s. 1998	E-017, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Japhet Learning Center	124 Carandang St., Brgy. C, Rosario, Batangas'	K-059, s. 2008	E-005, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Joseph Marello Institute, Inc. (Oblates of St. Joseph)	Burgos St., Poblacion, San Juan, Batangas'	K-054, s. 1998	E-038, s. 1998	AR-007, s. 1984	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Kalayaan Christian School Inc.	Nat'l Road, Ibabao, Cuenca, Batangas	K-032, s. 1984	E-034, s. 1997	026, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Kinderpath Learning Center, Inc.	23 Carandang St., Brgy. C, Rosario, Batangas	K-004, s. 2009	E-164, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	La Purisima Concepcion Academy	Brgy. II, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	K-006, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2000	444, s. 1949	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lady Fatima Montessori School (Mabini, Batangas) Inc.	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	K-026, s. 1991	E-036, s. 1993		*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lemery Christian Academy Inc. (F.: Lemery Christian Learning Center Inc.)	A. Mabini St., District I, Lemery, Batangas	K-062, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lemery Colleges, Inc.	A. Bonifacio St., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-031, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lian Institute	J.P. Rizal St., Bungahan, Lian, Batangas			204, s. 1962	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lobo Institute, Inc.	Olo-olo, Lobo, Batangas			22, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Lord Immanuel Institute Foundation, Inc. (F.: Lobo International Institute Foundation, Inc.)	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas			053, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Mabini College of Batangas Incorporation (Formerly: Mataas na Paaralang Mabini)	J. Panopio St. Pob., Mabini, Batangas	*None*	*None*	71, s. 1950	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Balayan Inc.	Brgy. Gumamela, Balayan, Batangas	K-076, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Inc. (F.: Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.)	Sec. 5 Blk. 1 Lot 1-8 Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-180, s. 2014	E-326, s. 2014	S-460, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of San Roque Rosario Batangas Inc.	J. Belen St., Brgy. San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	K-327, s. 2014	E-023, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sto. Tomas Batangas Chapter Inc.	#0362 J.P. Laurl Highway, San Roque, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	K-104, s. 2016		E-052, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Maranatha Shekinah Christian School	Sinisian West, Lemery, Batangas	Recognized	Recognized		*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Medalya Milagrosa Catholic School Inc.	Subic Ibaba, Agoncillo, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-016, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	MKA College & Institute of Technology, Inc.	San Carlos, Rosario, Batangas	K-058, s. 2005	E-044, s. 2005	054, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Montessori Institute De Manila South, Inc.	No. 72 Rosario Complex Subd., San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	K-051, s. 2010	E-026, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Mother Barbara Micarelli School, Inc.	San Miguel, Santo Tomas, Batangas	K-018, s. 1993		E-011, s. 1994	S-032, s. 2018	*None*
Batangas Province	Mother Chiara Biagiotti School, Inc.	Brgy. Santol, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	K-022, s. 2003	E-058, s. 2008	16	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Mother Hand Educational School Inc. (F.: Smart Kids Montessori School Inc.)	Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-098, s. 1997	E-013, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Nasugbu Christian Faith Academy	Nasugbu, Batangas	*None*	*None*	Recognized sicne 2006	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Nasugbu Institute	J.P. Laurel St., Nasugbu, Batangas	*None*	*None*	Recognized sicne 1947	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Nicolites Montessori School, Inc.	Nasugbu, Batangas	K-094, s. 2013	E-095, s. 2013	S-177, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Nuestra Señora De La Paz Learning Center Inc.	Antorcha, Balayan, Batangas	K-229, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary San Jose, Batangas Inc. and Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary	San Jose, Batangas	*None*	*None*	007, s. 1986	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Our Lady of Carmel School-A.R. of Calatagan, Inc.	Sto. Domingo St., Calatagan, Batangas	*None*	*None*	30, s. 1973 (Second to Fourth Yr of the Secondary Course)	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Our Lady of Caysasay Academy	Poblacion, Taal, Batangas	028, s. 1984		357, s. 1946	104, s. 1950	*None*
Batangas Province	Our Lady of Fatima Educational System, Inc.	Makina, Balete, Batangas	K-043, s. 2002	E-036, s. 2006	021, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Our Lady of Lourdes School of Bauan, Inc.	Sitio Pandayan, Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	K-186, s. 2014	E-324, s. 2014	S-325, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Our Lady of Mercy Academy	Taysan, Batangas	K-043, s. 1998		E-023, s. 2001	2, s. 1968	*None*
Batangas Province	Our Lady of Peace Academy	Luna St., Tuy, Batangas	K-057, s. 2009		E-063, s. 2009	162, s. 1955	*None*
Batangas Province	Padre Vicente Garcia Memorial Academy	Brgy. B, Rosario, Batangas	*None*	*None*	500, s. 1947/ 73, s. 1948	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Pedagogia School Inc.	Concepcion St., Brgy. 8, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-029, s. 1999	E-048, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	R. Concepcion Montessori School, Inc.	San Rafael Village, Bgy. 4, Calaca, Batangas	K-355, s. 2015	E-356, s. 2015	S-071, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	RBCordero Academy Inc.	Concepcion Street, Nasugbu, Batangas	*None*	*None*	Recognized sicne 2008	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Refiner's Fire Christian Academy, Inc.	Poblacion II, Sta. Teresita, Batangas	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Rev. Father Elias May Kindergarten	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	K-050, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Rizal College of Taal	G. Marella St., Poblacion, Taal, Batangas	*None*		*None*	1, s. 1946	*None*
Batangas Province	Rosario Advent High School Inc.	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	*None*	*None*	075, s. 2006	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Rosario Adventist Elementary School	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	K-030, s. 1999	E-023, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Anne Academy, Inc.	Binubusan, Lian, Batangas			29, s. 1974	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Claire Academy	Rizal St., Lian, Batangas	35, s. 1974	36, s. 1974	37, s. 1974	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Elizabeth Ann School Malvar Batangas, Inc.	J. Lantin St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	K-057, s. 2016	E-021, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Francis Academy	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	*None*	*None*	66, s. 1974	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Joseph Academy	San Jose, Batangas	*None*	*None*	259, s. 1949	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Joseph College of Rosario Batangas Inc. (f: Saint Joseph Institute)	Barangay E, Rosario, Batangas	k-054, S. 1998	E-002, s. 2000	9, s. 1964	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Mary's Educational Institute	Ilustre Ave., Lemery, Batangas	K-024, s. 1999	E-012, s. 2006	28, s. 1959	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Saint Thomas Academy	Malvar Ave., Poblacion 3, Santo Tomas, Batangas				42, s. 1947	*None*
Batangas Province	San Bartolome Adventist Elementary School	San Bartolome, Santo Tomas, Batangas	Recognized		Recognized		*None*
Batangas Province	San Guillermo Academy	Talisay, Batangas	*None*		E-066, s. 2003	3, s. 1968	*None*
Batangas Province	San Luis Academy, Inc.	Calumpang, San Luis, Batangas'	*None*	*None*	205, s. 1956	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	San Nicolas (Batangas) Academy Inc.	Malvar St., Poblacion, San Nicolas, Batangas	*None*	*None*	321, s. 1958/ 377, s. 1960	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Santa Fe Integrated School Inc.	88 V. Panopio Drive, Niogan, Mabini, Batangas	K-027, s. 2000	E-006, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Santo Rosario Academy of Alupay, Rosario, Batangas Inc.	Alupay, Rosario, Batangas	K-023, s. 1996	E-008, s. 1996	16, s. 1973	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Servite Catholic School	Laurel, Batangas	K-050, s. 2003	E-046, s. 2006	018, s. 2009	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	Shepherd's Flock Learning Center	Inicbulan, Bauan, Batangas	K-006, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Shilonite Kids Montessori Inc.	San Pedro, Bauan, Batangas	K-017, s. 2018	E-018, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Southampton E.D.G.E. Montessori School Inc.	Butong, Taal, Batangas	K-002, s. 2018		E-003, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Southgate Intitute of Malvar, Inc. (F: General Malvar High School)	Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	*None*	*None*	372, s. 1968	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Anthony Montessori, Inc.	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	K-031, s. 2008	E-026, s. 2008	006, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Blaise Community Academy, Inc.	Poblacion, San Luis, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-001, s. 2022	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Bridget College Alitagtag Inc.	Brgy. Dominador East, Alitagtag, Batangas	K-056, s. 2009	E-178, s. 2014	026, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Clare Community Foundation School Inc.	Brgy. Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	K-003, s. 2011	*None*	031, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Elizabeth School of Mabini Inc.	San Jose, Mabini, Batangas	K-066, s. 2019	E-067, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Isidore Catholic School, Inc.	Poblacion 3, Cuenca, Batangas	K-081, s. 1998	E-012, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. John Berchmans Creative Learning Center	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	K-015, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Josemaria Escriva Montessori School	Nuestra Señora de Guia Subd., Poblacion 2, Bauan, Batangas	K-047, s. 2000	E-047, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Jude Elem. Sch. Of Lrng. Inc.	35 Cruz St., Bauan, Batangas	K-077, s. 1989	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Jude Science and Technological School of Ibaan, Inc.	M. Mercado St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	K-133, s. 2017	E-049, s. 2019	S-134, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Lucrecia's School Inc.	249 F. Castillo Blvd. P. Niogan, Mabini, Batangas	K-185, s. 2014	E-110, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*

Batangas Province	St. Martin Montessori School (Taal, Batangas), Inc.	San Martin St., Taal, Batangas	K-043, s. 1993		E-037, s. 1993	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Michael The Archangel Parochial School of Lobo Inc.	P. Burgos St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas		E-022, s. 2018	038, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Nicholas Children's Center for Learning	San Nicolas, Batangas	K-059, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Paul College Balayan	Caloocan, Lanatan, Balayan, Batangas	K-120, s. 1998	E-013, s. 2001	040, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Paul Foundational Learning and Excellence Centre Inc.	Camp Abejar, Nasugbu, Batangas	K-032, s. 2006	E-013, s. 2007	035, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	ST. Paul School of San Jose Batangas Inc.	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	K-065, s. 2017	E-066, s. 2017	S-001, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Raphael Archangel Parochial School Inc.	Poblacion 3, Calaca, Batangas	*None*	*None*	S-321, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Therese Catholic School Batangas, Inc.	103 Poblacion II, Sta. Teresita, Batangas	K-182, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	St. Thomas Montessori Learning Center	R. Carpio St., Santo Tomas, Batangas	K-021, s. 1991		E-010, s. 1995	009, s. 1995	*None*
Batangas Province	Sta. Teresa College	Bauan, Batangas	169, s. 1953	170, s. 1953	18, s. 1954	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Stanford School of Batangas Inc.	Brgy. Halang, Taal, Batangas	K-053, s. 2019		E-054, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Sto. Niño Formation and Science HS of Rosario, Batangas	J. Belen St., Rosario, Batangas	K-014, s. 1990	E-009, s. 1992	020, s. 1999/ 012, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Sunhill Montessori Casa-Bauan, Inc.	Villa Florentina Subd., Manghinao, Bauan, Batangas	K-047, s. 2019	E-048, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Swiss Montessori School, Inc.	17 Justicia St., Lemery, Batangas	K-098, s. 2013	E-187, s. 2014	S-323, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Talisay High School	Gen. Laurel St., Talisay, Batangas	*None*		*None*	437, s. 1957	*None*
Batangas Province	Talisay Polytechnic Institute	Banga, Talisay, Batangas	*None*		*None*	013, s. 1995	*None*

Batangas Province	Taysan High School and Child Development Center Inc. (Formerly: Taysan High School)	Poblacion West, Taysan, Batangas			E-69, s. 2008	S-004, s. 2018	*None*
Batangas Province	Timothy Chrisitan Academy Batangas Inc. (F.:Timothy Disciple Mission Christian Academy Batangas Inc.)	Carma St., Brgy. 2-B, Poblacion, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	K-102, s. 2016	E-103, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Touching Minds Learning Center of Padre Garcia, Inc.	Poblacion, Padre Garcia, Batangas	K-008, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	United Church of Christ in the Philippines Good Samaritan School Inc.	G. Recto St., Rosario, Batangas	K-044, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Batangas Province	Universal Scholastic Academe Inc. (F.: Philadelphia Montessorian Academy Inc.)	Sinisian, Lemery, Batangas	K-019, s. 2018	E-020, s. 2018	S-021, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Alpha Angelicum Academy	Golden Meadow Subd., San Antonio, Biñan City	K-073, s.1996	E-014, s.1996	014, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Ann Arbor Montessori School	Southville Subd., Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-037, s. 1996	E-001, s. 1996	015, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Biñan Faith Christian School, Inc.	Villa Catalina II, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	*None*	E-002, s. 2011	032, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Biñan SDA High School Inc.	National Highway, San Vicente, Biñan City	*None*	*None*	S-031, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Brent International School Manila, Inc.	Brentville Subd., Brgy. Mampalsan, Biñan City	*None*	*None*	254, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Caritas Don Bosco School	Biñan City	K-059, s.1996	E-007, s.1996	057, s.2005	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Casa Del Libro Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 23-25 Santol St. Olivarez South Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-204, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Casa Del Niño Montessori School of Biñan	Phase 2C, Macaria Village, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-095, s.2003	E-076, s.2003	*None*	*None*	*None*

Biñan City	Catholic School of Pacita	Macaria Vill. V, Canlalay, Biñan City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1997	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Colegio San Agustin	Southwoods Interchange, San Francisco, Biñan City	K-003, s. 1987	E-005, s. 1987	001, s. 1989	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Colegio San Antonio	San Antonio, Biñan City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Cranberry School of Dela paz Inc. **(volutary closure SY 2020-2021)**	No. 4 P. paterno St., Dela Paz, Biñan City	K-026, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	De Aquinas Science School	San Antonio, Biñan City	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	De La salle University Incorporated (F: Della Salle Canlubang)	Laguna Blvd., LTI Spine Road, Brgy. Biñan City	K-062, s. 2012	E-044, s. 2012	001, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Escuela De Gracia of Biñan, Inc.	99 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Biñan City	K-344, s. 2014	E-003, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	FBC Biñan Christian School	B7 L14 St. Francis Homes V, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-071, s.1996	E-042, s.2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Head Starter Woekshop(Main)	Cecilia St., Mercedes Homes III, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-001, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Heritage of Faith Christian Academy Inc. (F.: The Word of Faith Baptist Academy of Services Inc.)	Blk. 7 Lot 2 St. Francis Homes V, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-075, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Holy Child Jesus Academy of Biñan, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 3 Juana 1, Biñan City	K-040, s. 1996	E-099, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Holy Family of Nazareth School, Inc.	Rose Ville Subd. II, Casile, Biñan City	K-014, s.1996	E-042, s.1997	001, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Holy Infant Jesus of Praque Catholic School of Biñan, Laguna, Inc.	St. Francis 7, San Antonio, Biñan City	K-019, s.1997	E-024, s.1998	035, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Holy Spirit School	Madre Giuseppina Arcucci St., South City Homes, Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-003, s. 1992	E-001, s. 1994	039, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center	Biñan City	K-056, s. 2005	E-043, s.2005	*None*	*None*	*None*

Biñan City	Integrated Jubilation Montessori Center of Biñan Inc. (F: International Jubilation Montessori Center of Biñan, Inc.)	Phase 2 Evergreen County, Jubilation Subd., New Biñan City	K-201, s. 2014	E-202, s. 2014	049, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Jesus First Christian School Inc.	388 Balagtas St., Brgy. San Antonio, Biñan City	K-005, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Kids Haus Child Development Cenetr Integrated School, Inc.	B12 L1 Cebu St., South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-028, s. 2000	E-050, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Kids Power Learning Center	Blk. 9 Lot 4 Phase 1 Adelina Complex III, Biñan City	K-077, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Kidsfirst Integrated School Inc.	Blk. 11 Lot 20-21 Summerbreeze Country New Jubilation, Brgy. Platero, Biñan City	K-046, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	La Consolation College-Biñan Inc.	Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-010, s. 1987	E-004, s.1990	006, s. 1989	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Lake Shore Educational Institution, Inc.	Canlalay, Biñan City	*None*	*None*	045, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	LBEV School Inc. (F.: LBEV Learning Center and Tutorial Services Inc.)	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Iriga St., South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-394, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Mary Immaculate Academy of Loma, Inc.	Chrysanthemum St., Brgy. Loma, Biñan City	K-059, s. 2019	E-060, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Mary's Child Learning Center	San Francisco, Biñan City	K-002, s.1987	E-009, s.1990	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Montessori Children's Workshop	Woodside Village, Canlalay, Biñan City	K-024, s. 1991	E-030, s.2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	NBL Education System Inc.	Mindanao Drive, Macaria Village Stage V, San Francsico, Biñan City	K-128, s. 2013	E-129, s. 2013	S-130, s. 2013	*None*	*None*

Biñan City	Newgen Kids School, Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 22 Golden City Subd., Canlalay, Biñan City	K-004, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Panorama Montessori School, Inc.	Canlalay, Biñan City	K-019, s.1993	E-013, s.1993	036, s. 1999	SPED-002, s. 2016	*None*
Biñan City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Biñan Inc.	Ph3 Juana Complex, San Francisco, Biñan City	K-042, s. 2008	E-040, s. 2008	068, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Saint Machael's College of Laguna	Platero, Biñan City	K-066, s. 1983	067, s. 1983/ E-001, s. 1986	A.R.40, s. 1980	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	San Isidro School, Inc.	Dr. A. Gonzales St., Biñan City		9, s.1975	030, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	South Central Luzon Elementary School (now: Biñan Adventist Elementary School)	National Highway, San Vicente, Biñan City		486, s. 1947		*None*	*None*
Biñan City	South City Homes Academy	South City Homes, Santo Tomas, Biñan City	K-011, s.1987	E-007, s.1991	001, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	South City Homes Christian School	Phase VI South City Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-049, s. 2000	E-032, s. 2000		*None*	*None*
Biñan City	South Horizon Academy	B5 L4 Lagrimas St., Ireneville Subd., Biñan City		E-004, s. 2001		*None*	*None*
Biñan City	St. Charles Agustine School	Bo. Timbao, Biñan City	K-095, s. 1997	E-002, s. 2001		*None*	*None*
Biñan City	St. Gabriel Archanged Academy (Biñan, Laguna) Inc.	B22 L15 & 16 Minnesota-Mississippi Sts., Southville Subd., Biñan City	K-037, s.1999	E-027, s.1999	015, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	St. John Mark Academy	Juana Complex III, Biñan City			Recognized since 1993	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	St. Therese School of Southville	B9 L25 Hawaii St., Southville, Biñan City	K-059, s.1997	E-016, s. 2007	S-027, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Sta. Catalina College	San Antonio, Biñan City	204, s.1955	203, s.1955	548, s. 1947	*None*	*None*

Biñan City	The Beacon Academy, Inc.	Cecilia Araneta Parkway, Laguna Technopark, Brgy. Biñan City	*None*	*None*	013, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	University of Perpetual Help System Laguna	Santo Niño, Biñan City	K-010, s. 1986	E-002, s.1986	A.R. 16, s. 1979	*None*	*None*
Biñan City	Words of Hope Learning Center Inc. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Blk. 4 Lot 11 Golden City Subd., Canlalay, Biñan City	K-061, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Agustinian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	65 Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	k-002, s.1998	E-025, s.1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Angels Faith Christian School Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 3 Lot 2 San Isidro Heights Subd., San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-034, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	138 Bonifacio St., Cabuyao City	K-002, s. 1992	E-036, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Angels In Heaven School, Inc.	5035 National Highway, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-040, s. 1993	E-002, s. 1997	013, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Arise and Shine Academy	J.P. Rizal Ave., Cabuyao City	K-038, s.2002	E-038, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Bible Baptist School of Excellence and Development Inc.	#44 Rosario Village, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-343, s. 2014	E-066, s. 2018	S-027, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Cabuyao Nursery School and Child Center	Cabuyao City	K-336, s.1996	E-020, s.1992	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Centennial School of the Philippines, Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 12-24 Atty. David Fleming Hickok School Campus, Centennial Homes Subd., Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-073, s. 2012	E-193, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Child Jesus Academy	Shineland Village, Sala, Cabuyao City	K-015, s.1990	E-006, s.1990	001, s. 1994	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Christ the King School of Cabuyao, Inc	Mabuhay City Subd., Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-027, s.2001	E-029, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cabuyao City	Citi Global College Inc. (F. Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences Inc.)	Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	S-067, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Colegio de Sto. Niño de Cabuyao **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Poblacion, Cabuyao City	K-018, s.1990	E012, s.1990	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Diamond Learning Center, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-003, s.1997	E-075, s.2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Divinity Infinity Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1 Phase 5 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-030, s. 2017	E-025, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Divinity Infinity Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 127 Lot 1 & 2 Ph. 2 Mabuhay City, Cabuyao City	K-028, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Emmanuel's Christian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lots 30-32 Phase 2 St. Joseph 7 Subd., Brgy. Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-042, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Emmanuel's Christian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	St. Joseph Homes, Gulod, Cabuya City	*None*	E-043, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	ESL-Excellent and Smart Learning Institute Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 16 Centennial Townhomes, San isidro, Cabuyao City	K-100, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Fr. Angelico Lipani School, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-020, s.2002	E-019, s.2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Gloridane Montessori School, Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 1-8 Grand Acacia Subd., Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	032, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Holy Angels Montessori School	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-029, s.2000	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Holy Redeemer School (HRS) of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.	Banlic, Cabuyao City	k-047, s.2003	E-010, s.2004	S-459, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Holy Redeemer School of San Isidro Laguna Inc.	Mabuhay City, P5 B32 L1-21 Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-021, s.2004	E-007, s.2004	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cabuyao City	Hosanna Christian Academy, Inc.	Lot 9 Blk. 33, St. Joseph Village 6, Butong, Cabuyao City	K-073, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 213 & 214 Lots 1-43 Ph. 2 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	S-043, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 34-39, 40-46 Phase 3 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	S-042, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Infant Jesus Montessori School	Camella Homes, Banlic, Cabuyao City	K032, s.1995	E-023, s.1995	001, s.1995	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Jeremiah Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 10 Phase 2 St. Joseph Village 6, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-056, s. 2011	E-031, s. 2011	001, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Jesus and Mary School of Cabuyao **(voluntary clsoure SY 2020-2021)**	Blk. 11 Lot 19 St. Joseph 7, Marinig, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Lady of Rose academy, Inc.	Cabuyao City	K-021, s.2001	E-006, s.2002	025, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Lakeside Integrated Sch. Of cabuyao **(voluntary closure, SY 2020-2021)**	Gulod, Cabuyao City	K-061, s.2001	E-0226, s.2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Liceo de Cabuyao	A. Mabini St., Cabuyao City	K-001, s.1992	E-016, s.1987	013, s. 1988	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Liceo de Mamatid	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1974	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Cabuyao Inc.	515 National Highway, Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao City'	K-063, s.2001	E-051, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Mary's Angel Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 30 Our Mahogany Village II, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Assumption Schoo, Inc.)	Phase 2 Blk. 220 Lot 1-29 Main Road Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-034, s. 2019	E-030, s. 2002	008, s. 2002	*None*	*None*

Cabuyao City	Our Lady of Divine Grace School	Bermudez Cpd., Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1997	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Paulinian Learning School, Inc. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Blk. 3 Lot 2 San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-093, s. 2019	E-094, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 2 C3 & C4 Ph1 San Isidro Heights, San isidro, Cabuyao City	K-105, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Along Brgy. Hall Road, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	*None*	*None*	S-412, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	RP Mabuhay City Academy Cabuyao Laguna (RPMCA) Inc.	Ph2 Mabuhay City Subd., Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-061, s. 2003	E-039, s. 2008	030, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School of Cabuyao Laguna Inc. (**voluntary closure, SY 2020-2021)**	Bermudez Cpd., Cabuyao City	K-047, s. 2004	E-033, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Saint Isidore Academy of Laguna Inc.	Blk. 56 Lot 190-232 Phase 6 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-007, s.2004	E-006, s.2004	009, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Saint Jude Montessori of Cabuyao Inc.	St. Joseph Village 4, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-085, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.	P1 Blk. 90 Lots 21-29 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-070, s.2002	E-060, s. 2002	044, S. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Saints John Mark Montessori de Cabuyao Inc.	Phase 1 Block 2 Lots 10-11-35 Lakesidenest, Brgy. Banay-Banay, Cabuyao City	K-048, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Schola Angelicus, Inc.	Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-005, s. 2017	E-008, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	School of Saint Joseph de Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 12 -14 Ph. 1 St. Joseph Village 6, Brgy. Butong, Cabuyao City	K-068, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cabuyao City	Shepherd Flock School of Cabuyao	Pulo, Cabuyao City	K-020, s.2000	E-153, s.2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	South Pearl Educational Center Inc.	Blk. 5C Lot 1-2 St. Joseph Homes 1, Gulod, Cabuyao City	K-079, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Aloysius Gonzaga Castiglione School Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 9-10 Mahogany Village, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-126, s. 2017	E-039, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Dominique Montessori School of Camella	Cabuyao City	K-009, s.2002	E-010, s.2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Jerome integrated School of Cabuyao, Inc.	47 Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-025, s.2012	E-045, s. 2004	043, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. John Bosco Academy of Cabuyao	Hongkong Village, Banay-banay, Cabuyao City	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Mary Montessori of Cabuyao Inc. (Annex 1)	Blk. 26 Lot 3-4 Ph. 5 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-124, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Mary Montessori of Cabuyao, Inc. (Main)	Blk. 18 Lots 23-32 Phase 1, Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-051, s. 2001	E-045, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	St. Vincent College of Cabuyao Inc. (F.: St. Vincent Academy, Inc.)	Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-002, s.2000	E-006, s. 1999	030, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	The Cecilian School of Laguna Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 1 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao City	K-020, s. 2008	*None*	33	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Therese of The Lake School, Inc.	145 Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-411, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Today's Kids Creative Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 59 Lot 6-11/Blk. 58 Lot 5-11 Phase 1 Mabuhay City, Baclaran, Cabuyao City	K-071, s. 2013	E-200, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Well of Wisdom Preparatory and Grade School Inc.	B6 Lots 39-43 St. Joseph Village 7, Bo. Marinig, Cabuyao City	K-032, s. 2019	E-033, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cabuyao City	Whiz Kids Montessori Schoolhouse Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 2 ABC Centennial Townhomes, San Isidro,Cabuyao City	K-198, s. 2014	E-041, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Whiz Kids Montessori Schoolhouse Inc.	Blk. 1D Lot 1 Gran Seville, Brgy. Banlic, Cabuyao City	K-108, s. 2017	E-040, s. 2018	S-057, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cabuyao City	Woodhill Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 31 Lot 24 Phase 1 San Isidro Heights, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	K-076, s. 2018	E-077, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Calamba City	Academy of Young Achievers Villa de Calamba Inc.	Blk. 67 Lot 11 Ph. 3 Villa de Calamba La Mesa, Calamba City	K-054, s. 2001	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Active Community Contributors Institute Inc.	Doctora St., Mayapa Calamba City	K-307, s. 2014	E-011, s. 2016	S-012, s. 2016	None	None
Calamba City	Aljustrel Learning Center	Maligaya Village, Lawa, Calamba City	K-039, s. 2002	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Angels of the Lord School of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 2 Pine Road, Acacia Park Homes, Saimsim, Calamba City	K-038, s. 2010	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Archangel Christian School Sucol Calamba City Inc.	667 R. Domingo St., Purok 4, Brgy. Sucol, Clamaba City	K-018, s. 2019	E-019, s. 2019	None	None	None
Calamba City	Ark of Angels Academy (Laguna) Inc.	Villa Palao Subd., Banlic, Calamba City	K-116, s. 2017	E-073, s. 2019	049, s. 2006	None	None
Calamba City	Ark of Angels Academy of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 1-5 Bougainvilla Homes Subd., Bañadero, Calamba City	K-061, s. 2017	E-074, s. 2019	None	None	None
Calamba City	Asian Computer College, Inc.	Doctora St., Mayapa, Calamba City	K-070, s. 2017	E-024, s. 2018	026, s. 2004	None	None
Calamba City	Calamba Adventist Elementary School, CAES Inc.	Elepaño Subd., Brgy. 3, Calamba City	K-017, s. 2019	9, s. 1978	None	None	None
Calamba City	Calamba Christian Academy, Inc.	Apitong,L.E. Vill., Lingga, Calamba City	K-469, s. 2015	E-470, s. 2015	061, s. 2000	None	None

Calamba City	Calamba Doctors' College	Km. 49 National Highway, Calamba City	K-063, s. 2019	E-064, s. 2019	S-065, s. 2019	None	None
Calamba City	Calamba Institute	Purok 2 Halang, Calamba City	K-009, s. 2007	E-007, s. 2007	038, s. 1999	None	None
Calamba City	Calamba Institute-Canlubang Inc.	Canlubang, Calamba City	K-154, s. 2013	E-155, s. 2013	S-306, s. 2014	None	None
Calamba City	Canlubang Christian School	227 Savio, Mayapa, Calamba City	K-108, s. 1997	E-106, s. 2001	010, s. 2012	None	None
Calamba City	Canossa Academy - Calamba, Laguna, Inc.	Lakeview Subd., Halang, Calamba City	124, s. 1965	125, s. 1965	S-002, s. 2022	None	None
Calamba City	Casa Del Niño Montessori School Ciudad De Calamba, Inc.	Brgy. Punta, Ciudad de Calamba, Calamba City	K-013, s. 2017	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Children of God Learning Academy Inc.	Blk. 24 Lot 29 Phase 2 Ceris 3, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-192, s. 2014	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Christian Science Academy (formerly Christian Playskool Learning Center)	Waling-waling St., Canlubang, Calamba City	K-022, s. 1993	E-005, s. 1994	024, s. 1998	None	None
Calamba City	Colegio de San Juan de Letran	Ipil-ipil St., Bucal, Calamba City	K-001, s. 1986	E-003, s.1986	AR-003, 1984	None	None
Calamba City	Discovery Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 49 Lots 30, 32 & 34 Laguna Buenavista Executive Homes, Barandal, Calamba City	K-047, s. 2018	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Don Bosco Children Center Mayapa	Mary Help of Christians Parish, Mayapa, Calamba City	K-132, s. 2014	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Don Bosco College, Inc.	Don Jose Yulo Blvd. Sr., Canlubang, Calamba City	K-047, s. 2011	E-016, s. 2012	004, S. 2001	None	None
Calamba City	Erabco Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 20 Lot 15-17 Mahogany Villas, Brgy. Looc, Calamba City	K-085, s. 2016	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Everlasting School of Calamba Inc.	Villa Crispina Subd., San Cristobal, Calamba City	K-078, s. 2019	None	None	None	None

Calamba City	Galilee Christian Learning Center	# 109 Aplaya, Lingga, Calamba City	K-465, s. 2015	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Golden Wisdom School of Calamba Inc.	Palo-Alto, Calamba City	K-010, s. 2012	E-008, s. 2012	025, s. 2012	None	None
Calamba City	Good Samaritan Mary School	B23 L27 Kapayapaan Vill. Canlubang, Calamba City	K-032, s. 2000	E-015, s. 2001	None	None	None
Calamba City	Grand Rose Montessori Center Inc. (formerly Rose Montessori Learning Center)	Blk. 134 Lot 56 Ph. 7 Villa De Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	K-041, s. 2002	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Holy Redeemer School of Calamba, Laguna Inc.	Hacienda Hills, Palo Alto, Calamba City	K-012, s. 2008	E-005, s. 2008	012, s. 2008	None	None
Calamba City	Holy Trinity Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Tagaytay Rd., Barandal, Calamba City	K-063, s. 2012	E-045, s. 2012	039, s. 2012	None	None
Calamba City	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Calamba Inc.	Saimsim, Calamba City	None	None	026, s. 2012	None	None
Calamba City	Integrated Montessori Center	Halang, Calamba City	K-009, s. 2003	E-046, s. 2005	None	None	None
Calamba City	Jesus Is Lord Colleges Fnd. Inc.	Villa Carpio, Parian, Calamba City	K-040, s. 1995	E-013, s. 1996	023, s. 2004	None	None
Calamba City	Joy R. Christian Lighthouse Academy Inc.	Saimsim, Calamba City	K-264, s. 2014	E-265, s. 2014	038, s. 2008	None	None
Calamba City	Kiddie Integrated Dev'l School (KIDS) Inc.	391 Chipeco Ave., Lecheria, Calamba City	K-117, s. 2019	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Kolehiyo de Canlubang	Kapayapaan Ville, Calamba City	K-027, s. 1995	E-017, s. 1995	033, s. 1999	None	None
Calamba City	Laguna College of Business and Arts	J. P. Rizal St., Calamba City	K-005, s. 1991	E-006, s. 1994	165, s. 1946	None	None
Calamba City	Liceo de Calamba	JP Rizal St., Calamba City	K-016, s. 1987	E-017, s. 1987	039, s. 2005	None	None
Calamba City	Little Jesus Learning Center	Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-091, s. 1997	E-005, s. 2000	059, s. 2007	None	None
Calamba City	Living Waters Children Institute Inc.	Villanueva Subd., Lingga, Calamba City	K-030, s. 1998	E-004, s. 2000	035, s. 2010	None	None
Calamba City	Lyceum of the Philippines-Laguna, Inc.	Km. 54 National Highway, Makiling, Calamba City	None	None	S-305, s. 2014	None	None

Calamba City	Maranatha Christian Academy	Criscor Comp., Crossing, Calamba City	K-068, s. 2001	E-034, s. 2004	006, s. 2005	None	None
Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Canlubang	Asia 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-069, s. 2003	E-059, s. 2003	041, s. 2004	None	None
Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Mayapa, Inc.	2545 Mayapa Road, brgy. Mayapa, Calamba City	K-128, s. 2017	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Mary Help of Christians College	Acacia St., LEDC Canlubang, Calamba City	56, s. 1975	005, s. 1981	003, s. 1991	None	None
Calamba City	Meldenfield Chrisitan Academy Inc. (F: Children's House of Instructions, Learning and Development	881 Purok 5 Brgy. Bucal (National Highway), Calamba City	K-006, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2017	None	None	None
Calamba City	Miriam College Foundation, Inc.	Diversity Ave. Cor. Evoliving Parkway, Nuvali, Cnalubang, Calamba City	K-308, s. 2014	E-309, s. 2014	S-063, s. 2017	None	None
Calamba City	Montessori House of Learning, Inc.	San Jose Ave., parian, Calamba City	K-007, s. 2007	E-028, s. 2010	None	None	None
Calamba City	Morning Star Montessori School	Villa Zenaida Subd., Del Pilar St., Calamba City	K-066, s. 1996	E-072, s. 1997	None	None	None
Calamba City	Olaso Child Study Center Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 41 Villa Palao Subd., Banlic, Calamba City	K-118, s. 2019	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	Real Christian School (formerly Door of Faith Christian Sch.)	Purok 5, Brgy. Real, Calamba City	K-030, s. 1996	E-052, s. 1999	None	None	None
Calamba City	Rizal College of Laguna, Inc.	Crossing, Calamba City	None	None	040, s. 1999	None	None
Calamba City	Rizal Institute (Canlubang)	Calamba City	None	None	065, s. 2005	None	None
Calamba City	Saints John and Paul Colleges	Calamba City	None	None	028, s. 2000	None	None
Calamba City	San Sebastian College - Recoletos, Inc.	Wisdom Avenue, Carmelray Industrial Park 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	None	None	S-124, s. 2016	None	None

Calamba City	Southhill Montessori School, Inc.	Laguerta, Calamba City	K-012, s. 2013	E-013, s. 2013	S-263, s. 2014	None	None
Calamba City	St. Benilde Int'l School Calamba Inc.	Calamba City	K-007, s. 2005	E-021, s. 2006	002, s. 2005	None	None
Calamba City	St. Dominic Savio School of Calamba, Inc.	Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	K-118, s. 2017	E-017, s. 1993	073, s. 2005	None	None
Calamba City	St. Francis of Assisi College System	Milan Barandal, Calamba City	K-035, s. 1993	E-024, s. 1993	015, s. 1996	None	None
Calamba City	St. John Colleges	Chipeco Ave., Calamba City	K-002, s. 2007	E-056, s. 1999	018, s. 1999	None	None
Calamba City	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc. (F.: St. Mary Magdalene Learning Center)	Almon St., Looc, Calamba City	K-048, s. 1999	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc. (F.: St. Mary Magdalene Learning Center)	Purok 1, Uwisan, Calamba City	None	None	S-003, s. 2022	None	None
Calamba City	St. Peter Academy	Landmark Subd., Parian, Calamba City	K-003, s. 2002	E-004, s. 2002	002, s. 2002	None	None
Calamba City	St. Simon Montessori School	Crossing, Calamba City	K-014, s. 1987	E-008, s. 1990	076, s. 2006	None	None
Calamba City	Sta. Cecilia Catholic School Foundation, Inc.	Old Stable Canlbubang, Calamba City		E-083, s. 2008	040, s. 2004	None	None
Calamba City	Sunflower Learning Center	Farconville Subd., parian, Calamba City	K-064, s. 2001	E-009, s. 2007	None	None	None
Calamba City	Tech-Grow Kids Developmental School inc.	Lot 66 Blk. 5, Gran Avila Majada Out, Calamba City	K-005, s. 2018	None	None	None	None
Calamba City	University of Perpetual Help System Dalta	Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	K-014, s. 2017	E-031, s. 1999	017, s. 1999	None	None
Calamba City	Wellspring Academy of Canlubang, Inc.	Blk. 42 Lots 12 & 14 Palao, Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-311, s. 2014	E-058, s. 2016	S-041, s. 2017	None	None
Calamba City	Xavier School, Inc.	Sitio Mangumit, Brgy. Canlubang, Calamba City	K-310, s. 2014	E-467, s. 2015	S-468, s. 2015	None	None
Cavite City	St. Joseph College	Plaridel St., San Roque, Cavite City	299	E-374	346	*None*	*None*

Cavite City	Academe of Donna Christine	2 Voca, Dalahican, Cavite City	K-031	E-018	27	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Bulilit Preparatory School	Cavite City	K-022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Cavite Bible Baptist Church & School	Julian Felipe Blvd., Cavite City	K-088, s. 2012	E-061, s. 2012	8	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Center for Continuous Leaning	Hermanos del Trabajo St., Cavite City	*None*	K-013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Columbia Polytechnic Institute	Dalahican, Cavite City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1989	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Gospel Light Christian Academy	M. Gregorio St., San Antonio, Cavite City	*None*	E-118	77	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Jhay-Anne Montessori	Dra. Salamanca, Cavite City	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Jimel Academy	Cresini St. Caridad Cavite City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1983	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	King of Glory Academy	607 Movido St., Caridad, Cavite City	*None*	E-011	29	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Pag-asa Elementary School	Cavite City	K-004	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Ruther E. Esconde School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.	#484 T. Gomez St., Caridad, Cavite City	K-142, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	San Sebastian College Recoletos	P. Burgos Ave., san Roque, Cavite City	*None*	E-062	52	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Sovereign Christian Grace Academy	Martinez St., Caridad, Cavite City	*None*	E-037	38	*None*	*None*
Cavite City	Wesley Learning Center	Cavite City	K-011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Arigo-Villegas (A.V.) Academy, Inc.	Topaz St., Marcville Subd.Wakas Kawit Cavite	K-054, s. 2011	*None*	012, s., 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Abeniano delos Santos Academy, Inc.	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-045, s. 2006	E-015, s. 2006	056, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Abraham's Flock Christian Academy Inc.	Gen. Luna St., Brgy. Sta. Rosa Uno, Noveleta Cavite	*None*	*None*	037, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Academe of Saint Jude Thaddeus Inc.	B23 L40-42 P4 C, Monteverde Village GMA, Cavite	K-030, s. 1997	E-027, s. 1997	014, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Academia De Doxa, Inc.	#92-A, Pooc 2 Silang Cavite	K-060, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Academia De Regina Inc.	Brgy. Inocencio, TMC, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Academia de San Vicente Ferrer-Cavite Inc.	Lumampong Indang, Cavite	K-139, s. 2019	E-140, s. 2019	001, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Academy of St. John Nepomucene	Brgy. Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-015, s. 1997	E-016, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Adventist International Institute of Advanced Studies, Inc.	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	K-144, s. 2019	*None*	S-120, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Adventist University of the Philippines	Puttingkahoy Silang Cavite	*None*	90, s. 1946	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Alta Tierra Integrated School Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Alta Tierra Homes, Brgy. A. Olaes, GMA, Cavite	K-445, s. 2015	E-092, s. 2016	S-093, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Amanah Integrated School, Inc. (F: Dar Amanah Children's Village Foundation Inc.)	Brgy. Hoyo, Silang, Cavite	K-044, s. 2012	E-103, s. 2013	S-133, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Amora 828 Christian Academy Inc.	39 M. Dimapilis St., Brgy. Anuling Cerca I, Mendez-Nuñez, Cavite	K-006, s. 2020	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Amore Academy of TMC, Cavite Inc. (F.: Amore International School of Trece Martires, Inc.); (F.: Amore Academy, Inc.)	Indang Trece Road, Brgy. Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-022, s. 2006	E-016, s. 2006	035, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Aranda Educational Institution	Bancal, carmona, Cavite	K-070, s. 2001	E-027, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Atheneum School	San Rafael III, Noveleta, Cavite	K-015, s. 1993	E-035, s. 1993	007, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	AWCI de Le Mar Academy (Amadeo Weste Cavite Instituto De Le Mar) Inc.	B Villanueva St., Brgy. 8, Amadeo, Cavite	*None*	*None*	004, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Beatitudes Technological and Theological College-Silang, Cavite Inc.	131 Molave St., Brgy. San Miguel II, SIlang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	046, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Beloved Angels School	138 Tirona St., Wakas Kawit, Cavite	K-006, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Bethany Christian Academy of Tagaytay	Maitim II, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-077, s. 2008	E-070, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Bible Christian Academy of Cavite, Inc.	L5 B8 Graceland Village, Tejeros, Rosario, Cavite	K-032, s. 2003	E-035, s. 2003	010, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Biblica La Delle Academy, Inc.	Marahan II, Alfonso, Cavite	K-059, s. 2003	E-054, s. 2003	025, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Biga Achievers' Learning Institut, Inc.	Calanog St., PMI Compound, Biga I, Silang, Cavite	K-030, s. 2012	E-021, s. 2012	S-121, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Bishop Segunda Gatdula Learning Center	Maragondon Cavite	K-006, s. 1993	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Biyaya Polytechnic Academy	Maderan GMA, Cavite	K-045, s. 1995	E-032, s. 1996	033, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Blessed Family Academy (formerly City Homes Aca .)	Sampaguita Village Brgy. Inocencio, TMC, Cavite	K-006, s. 2008	E-001, s. 2008	006, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Blessed Ville Special School Education, Inc.	Alfonso, Cavite	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-121, s. 2013	*None*
Cavite Province	Blessings in the World Fellowship School Inc.	155 JP, Rizal St., Kaybagal South Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-206, s. 2014	E-350, s. 2015	S-351, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Brickwood School of Kawit	4k Subd., Tabon, Kawit, Cavite	K-010, s. 2004	E-008, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Brightways Academy	Banay BAnay, Amadeo, Cavite	K-012, s. 2007	E-004, s. 2007	003, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Brown International School Inc. (Formerly: Borwn Guk Je School Inc.)	Suk Ho Bldg., St. Paul Road, Lalaan 1, Silang, Cavite	K-004, s. 2012	E-003, s. 2012	019, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cafuir Learning Center	Marsella St. Bagbag, Rosario, Cavite	K-054, s. 1983	E-003, s. 1987	006, s. 1988	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Carmona Christian School Inc.	9221 Altarez Village, Carmona Cavite	K-277, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Casa Real Montessori Inc.	San vicente II By-pass Road, Silang, Cavite	K-016, s. 2012	E-086, s. 2018	S-087, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite Community Academy	Nazareno Naic, Cavite	*None*	*None*	461, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite Institute Inc.	EKB Heights Iba, Silang, Cavite	K-028, s. 2005	E-008, s. 1992	21, s. 1950	SPED-081, s. 2018	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite State University Science High School	Indang Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Naic Campus	Bucana, Naic, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Rosario Campus	Tejeros Convention, Rosario, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Cavite State University-Silang Campus	Biga II, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Chanceteam Christian Academy, Inc.	B50 L6-20 P8 Carrisa Homes Bagtas, Tanza , Cavite	K-036, s. 2005	E-031, s. 2005	025, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Child Development and Guidance Center Inc.	Covelandia Road, Pulborista St., Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-142, s. 2019	*None*	S-349, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Child of Zion Academy	ZII Tatic Homes, Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-028, s. 2007	E-037, s. 2010	034, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Children of Mary Immaculate School	068 Sarmiento St. Carmona, Cavite	K-005, s. 1993	E-034, s. 1995	051, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Christian Child Development Learning Center	Brgy. Cabuco, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-075, s. 2012	E-052, s. 2012		*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Christian Grace School of Cavite	b4 Brgy. San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-064, s. 1996	E-004, s. 1998	025, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Colegio De Montessori Inc.	A. Soriano Hi-way Timalan, Naic, Cavite	K-086, s. 2013	E-428, s. 2015	S-052, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Colegio De Naic, Inc.	Ibayo Silangan Naic, Cavite	K-053, s. 2005	E-048, S. 2012	014, s. 2008	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Colegio de San Jose of Carmona	044 Magallanes St. Carmona, Cavite	*None*	*None*	005, s. 1996	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Colegio de Sta. Rosa-Trece, Inc.	Brgy. Conchu B8 L38 PI Ciudad Adelina, TMC, Cavite	K-061, s. 1999	E-017, s. 1999	035, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Dawn Amadis Christian School Inc. (Formerly: Dawn Kiddie School)	Blk. 9 & Blk. 6 Ph. 5 Carissa Homes, Brgy. Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	*None*	*None*	S-135, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.	De Guia St. Poblacion 3,Magallanes, Cavite	K-407, s. 2015	E-408, s. 2015	007, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.	Magallanes St. Carmona, cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Dei Gracia Academy Inc.	Brgy. Cabuco, TMC, Cavite	K-078, s. 1998	E-061, s. 1998	021, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Dei Gratia School Inc.	B32 P1 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-033, s. 2003	E-036, s. 2003	023, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Deo Roma College of Tanza Inc.	36 A. Soriano Hi-Way, Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	K-029, s. 2002	E-026, s. 2002	010, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	De-Roman Montessori School Corporation	119 Rosal St. De Roman Subd. Daang Amaya, Tanza, cavite	K-049, s. 2003	E-049, s. 2003	020, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Divine Academy of Cavite, Inc.	Transville, San Agustin, TMC, Cavite	K-052, s. 1992	E-047, s. 1998	009, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Dorcas Samaritan Academe, Inc.	J. Dela Peña St., Amadeo, Cavite	K-011, s. 1991	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	DSAC Child Development Center	CvSU, Indang, Cavite	K-010, s. 1990	E-011, s. 1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Ecole Maternelle Corp.	Km. 45 Governors Drive, San Agsutin, Trece Martires City,C Avite	K-002, s. 2020	*None*		*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	ELIM Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. De Ocampo , Trece Martires City, Caviite	*None*	*None*	017, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Evangelical Christian School (ECS) Foundational, Inc.	GMA, Cavite	K-090, s. 2012	E-063, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Far Eastern College-Silang	Metrogate Silang Estate, Silang, Cavite	K-085, s. 2012	E-058, s. 2012	022, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Father Luigi Caburiotto School	Buho, Amadeo, Cavite	K-013, s. 1996	E-011, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Fr. Michael Dohoner Memorial School, Inc.	J.P Rizal St. Silang, Cavite	K-013, s. 1992	E-004, s. 1993		*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Franceville Academy, Inc.	#8 Denmark Drive , Franceville Homes, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-013, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Galilee Academy, Inc.	520 C. Abueg St., Sapa I, Rosario, Cavite	K-033, s. 2012	E-025, s. 2012	031, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Gateway International School of Science and Technology Inc.	Summerfield Subd., Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-006, s. 2008	E-002, s. 2009	016, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Gazellian College Foundation Inc. (F.: Magallanes Kiddie Learning School and Gazellian College Foundation, Inc.)	90 de Guia St. Brgy. Poblacion IV Magallanes, Cavite	K-014, s. 2009	E-006, s. 2009	009, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	God is Good Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 68 Sampaguita Village Brgy. Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-417, s. 2015	E-131, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Good Tree International School(Formerly Carissa Grace Mission School)	Bagtas Road, Tanza, Cavite	K-016, s. 2009	E-010, s. 2009	003, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Grace Baptist Christian School of GMA Inc.	Congressional Road, Brgy. Lumbreras, G.M.A. Cavite	K-023, s. 2011	E-014, s. 2011	003, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Gracious Gift School of Cavite, Incorporated	199 Luksuhin Ilaya Alfonso, Cavite	K-017, s. 2008	E-060, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Granby Colleges of Science and Technology Inc.	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-068, s. 2012	E-429, s. 2015	S-075, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Green Ridge School	B11 L49,55,62,64,65 P4 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-041, s. 1999	E-039, s. 1999	049, s. 2000	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Greengrove Academy Inc.	M. Dimapilis St., Anuling Lejos II, Mendez, Cavite	K-207, s. 2014	E-316, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Headstart Rockwell Learning School Inc.	L15 B6 Rockwell Subd., Toclong, Kawit, Cavite	K-233, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Hephzibah School Inc. (F.: Hephzibah International School)	Sta. Rosa-Tagaytay Road, Brgy. Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	011, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Hill Side Academy, Inc.	Monteverde Vill. F. de Castro GMA, Cavite	K-007, s. 1991	E-003, s. 1993	016, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Hillcrest Periwinkle Montessori School	B2 L54 Landmass Park Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-058, s. 2003	E-052, s. 2003-2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Hillcrest Periwinkle School Indang Branch Inc.	Indang Village, Calumpang Lejos I, Indang Cavite	K-032, s. 2012	E-023, s. 2012	S-273, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Hilltop Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	K-069, s. 2017	E-009, s. 1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Cross Catholic School of Noveleta Inc.	Poblacion, Noveleta, Cavite	K-095, s. 2017	E-001, s. 2019	S-002, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Family Academy of GMA, Inc.	Congressional Road, Brgy. Poblacion 5, GMA, Cavite	K-069, s. 1997	E-052, s. 1997	045, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Family School of Indang, Inc.	168 Brgy. Harasan Indang Cavite	K-053, s. 2012	E-114, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Mother Cavite Institute	Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	*None*	*None*	220, s. 1953	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Nazarene Christian School and SPED Centervof Cavite, Inc.	Nazarene Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-021, s. 2006	E-038, s. 2006	041, s. 2006	001, s. 2008	*None*
Cavite Province	Holy Redeemer School of Ciudad Nuevo Naic Cavite Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 13-30 Homes Ciudad Nuevo, Brgy. Sabang, Naic, Cavite	K-347, s. 2015	E-106, s. 2017	S-107, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	ILA Memorial School	Gen. Trias Drive, Rosario, Cavite	K-011, s. 1983	E-012, s. 1983	AR 015, s. 1985	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Immaculate Concepcion School of Naic, Inc.	Latoria Naic, Cavite	K-024, s. 1980	E-024, s. 1981	014, s. 1985	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Imperial Learning Center, Inc	B15 L16-22, Buklod Bahayan, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	K-016, s. 2004	E-011, s. 2005	008, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Indang Christian Academy	Alulod, Indang, Cavite	K-053, s. 1996	E-019, s. 1999	005, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Infant Jesus Academy of Silang, Inc.	Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	64, s. 1949	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Infant Jesus Montessori Center of Santa Rosa Heights Silang Cavite, Inc.	Phase 1 Commercial 2 Lot 3 Sta. Rosa Heights, Putingkahoy, Silang, Cavite	K-087, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Integrated School of Science (Kawit, Cavite), Inc.	135 Magdalo Kawit, Cavite	K-004, s. 2006	E-348, s. 2015	042, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Istituto Maria Immacolata Inc.	214 Banaybanay, Amadeo, Cavite	K-058, s. 2012	E-123, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Jacob's Well Kiddie Learning Center Inc.	Malabag Unida Chrurch Compound, Malabag, Silang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Jesus' Friends Academy	Brgy. De Ocampo , Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-060, s. 1998	E-023, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	John Merced Academy, Inc.	B22, RV 2000 Brgy. Inocencio TMC, Cavite	K-013, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	John Paul Learning Center (Silang, Cavite) Inc.	58 Blumentritt St., Tubuan 1, Silang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2006	E-062, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Jollikiddie Montessori Center	216 Biga II Silang, Cavite	K-079, s. 1996	E-045, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Karunungan Village Academy Inc.	B9 LII Teachers Vill. Brgy San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-014, s. 2008	E-020, s. 2009	023, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Kinderhaus Early Childhood Development Center	Noveleta City, Cavite	K-052, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	King's Way Christian Academe	Governo'rs Drive, San Roque Highway, Naic, Cavite	K-039, s. 2009	E-036, s. 2009	024, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Krislizz International Academy, Inc.	Apple Blossom St., Capitol Hills, TMC, Cavite	K-021, s. 1997	E-051, s. 2000	024, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Kurios Christian School Foundation, Inc.	Bendita I, Magallanes, Cavite	K-077, s. 2003	E-017, s. 2007	019, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	La Asuncion Montessori of Tagaytay	Patutong Malaki, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-044, s. 1996	E-005, s. 1997	031, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	La Mizpah Ville Academy Inc.	Vista Acacia Homes, Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	*None*	E-145, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	La Victoria Learning and Training Center	San Vicente, Silang, Cavite	K-068, s. 1998	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	La Vlaize Integrated Science School Inc.	Brgy.ala Highway, Naic, Cavite	K-029, s. 2012	E-020, s. 2012	017, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Labac Christian Learning Center, Inc.	Makalabas St., Labac, Naic, Cavite	K-122, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Learninglinks Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Main Street South Forbes, Golf City, Inchican, Silang, Cavite	K-046, s. 2011	*None*	S-127, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Learninglinks Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	South Forbes Golf Villas, Metro, Sta. Roza, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	S-127, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Liceo dela Concepcion	Pulo, Indang, Cavite	K-038, s. 2003	E-027, s. 2007	060, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Little Heirs Acacdemy	B72 L11, Ipil 2, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-032, s. 2010	E-019, s. 2010	033, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Little Minds Development Center of Tanza Inc.	Belvedere Subd., Town 1, Paradahan 1, Tanza, Cavite	K-055, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Living Lamp Academy Inc. (formerly Living Lamp Learning Center)	J.P. Rizal St. Silang, Cavite	K-047, s. 1995	E-104, s. 2013	S-128, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Living Stream Christian School of Cavite	JTLSCF Compound, Tabon, Kawit, Cavite	K-122, s. 2003	E-060, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Lora Carnig School of All Nations	Tubuan, Silang, Cavite	K-074, s. 2008	E-013, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Lumbini Institute of Cavite Inc.	238 Brgy. Pooc II, Silang, Cavite	K-088, s. 2018	E-089, s. 2018	S-130, s. 2019	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Lycee de San Antonio Montessori of Indang Inc.	Tambo Kulit Indang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	075, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Lyceum of the Cavite-East, Inc.	B12 L2 RV 2000 Subd. Brgy. Inocencio, TMC, Cavite	K-003, s. 2006	E-038, s. 2007	013, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maddalena Starace School	Brgy. Calibuyo Soriano Hi-way , Tanza, Cavite	K-047, s. 2001	E-032, s. 2003	012, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Madre Giuditta Martelli School	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	K-025, s. 2010	E-014, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Magallanes Adventist Elementary School	Salcedo St. Magallanes, Cavite	K-067, s. 2008	E-003, s. 1976	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Magallanes Western Cavite Institute	De Guia St. Poblacion 3,Magallanes, Cavite	*None*	*None*	36, s. 1960	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maragondon Parochial School, Inc.	Poblacion I-A, Maragondon, Cavite	K-012, s. 1990	E-014, s. 1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of GMA Inc.	Blk. C2 Lot 22 Brgy. Maderan Gen, Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-080, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maranatha Living Hope Academy	Mojica I, Alfonso, Cavite	K-066, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Marella Christianne InstituteTrece Martires, Inc.	B14 P2 Flamingo St. Capitol Hills Subd. TMC, Cavite	K-042, s. 2005	E-034, s. 2005	017, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maria Corrine College Inc.	Covelandia Road Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-016, s. 1990	E-004, s. 1994	028, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maricar Learning Center	Latoria Naic, Cavite	K-002, s. 1994	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Mary Montessori School of Cavite	Villa Canacao, Sta. Isabel, Kawit, Cavite	K-056, s. 1996	E-049, s. 1999	014, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Maryhills School of Cavite, Inc.	San Agustin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-076, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Mary's Greenfield Academy, Inc.	St. Francis Street, Brgy. Miguel Mojica, Mendez, Cavite	K-054, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Mater Dei Academy of Tagaytay Incorporated	Mahogany Avenue, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-009, s. 1996	E-008, s. 1997	062, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Mendez Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. Miguel Mojica, Mendez, Cavite	K-054, s. 2003	E-013, s. 2006	018, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Mendez-Nuñez Montessori, Inc.	Alfonso Rd. Mendez, Cavite	K-060, s. 2002	E-053, s. 2002	011, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Milden Academy, Inc.	Magdalo, Kawit, Cavite	K-005, s. 2006	E-012, s. 2007	001, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Monte Cristo Research and Educational Institute, Inc.	Monteverde, GMA, Cavite	K-052, s. 2012	E-037, s. 2012	036, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Mother Leopoldina Social Center Inc.	Ramos St., Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	K-318, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.	Lot 3, Blk. 13-G, Poblacion 1, GMA, Cavite	K-028, s. 2012	E-019, s. 2012	024, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.	Pasong Saguing De Las Alas, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-127, s. 2018	E-128, s. 2018	S-006, s. 2022	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Nazarene Christian School of Indang Inc.	Cocoville Subd., Calumpang Cerca Indang, Cavite	K-084, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Nazareth Institute of Alfonso, Inc.	Pajo, Alfonso Cavite	K-287, s. 2014	E-288, s. 2014		*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Nazareth School of Alfonso, Inc.	Pajo, Alfonso Cavite	*None*	*None*	043, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Nazareth School of General Aguinaldo, Cavite, Inc.	Brgy 1, Poblacion, Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	K-083, s. 1997	E-060, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Neville Learning School Inc.	Phase IV-B, Blk. 78 Lot 6 Brgy. Ipil 2, Silang, Cavite	K-033, s. 2010	E-090, s. 2016	S-091, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.	Tres Cruses Road, Brgy. De Ocampo, TMC, Cavite	K-019, s. 2009	E-013, s. 2009	037, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	New Life Christian School of Cavite	314 Brgy. Maguyam, Silang, Cavite	K-042, s. 2006	E-059, s. 2008	028, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Notre Dame of Trece Martirez Inc.	Don Bosco Executive Vill. Cabuco TMC, Cavite	K-043, s. 2003	E-037, s. 2000	060, s. 20023	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	One Naic Educational Academy (Academy One) Inc.	168 A. Soriano Highway, Ibayo, Silangan, Naic, Cavite	K-077, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Our Lady of Fatima Academy of Binakayan, Inc.	Fatima St., Congbalay, Binakayan Kawit Cavite	K-037, s. 2011	E-021, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Our Lady of Grace Academy of Gen. Mariano, Inc.	B4 L46 Sun Shine Homes F. de Castro GMA, Cavite	*None*	*None*	047, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Our Lady of Peace Academy of Cavite, Inc.	B161 L2 Zone 4, AFP Housing Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	026, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Our Lady of Peace and Good Voyage Learning Center Inc.	Ph. 3 Blk. 4 Lot 10 Sunshine Homes, Brgy. F. de Castro, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-146, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary School	Rosaryville Comp., Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-055, s. 1996	E-017, s. 1997	052, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Overflowing Christian Academy Inc.	Brgy. Balite II, Silang, Cavite	K-091, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Padre Pio Child Development Center Inc.	B C1A L5 Brgy. N. Virata, GMA, Cavite	K-231, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Paraclete Foundation Community School, Inc.	B89 JVP-BSSP,AFP Housing Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-051, s. 2002	E-232, s. 2014	S-090, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Parokya ni San Jose Educational Foundation Inc.	Kaytitingga Alfonsa, Cavite	K-031, s. 2012	E-022, s. 2012	S-317, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Pater Noster Montessori School	Maitim II, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-001, s. 2006	E-001, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Patnubay Academy, Inc.	037 San Juan St., Noveleta, Cavite	K-046, s. 1996	E-033, s. 1995	006, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Paw Elite Preschool Academy Inc.	Carmona, Cavite	K-225, s. 2014	*None*		*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Pedro M. Gimenez Academe Inc. (formerly Pedro M. Gimenez Academe)	Brgy. Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	K-030, s. 2009	E-025, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Perpetual Cavite Institute	San Gregorio, Buna Cerca, Indang, Cavite	K-051, s. 2004	E-008, s. 2004	AR15, s. 1979	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Perpetuo Succor Developmental Reading and Learning School	Binakayan Kawit Cavite	K-072, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Petal Preparatory School, Inc.	Brgy. Castaños Cerca Gen. E, Aguinaldo, Cavite	K-055, ,s. 2012	E-040, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Philien Christian Academy Inc.	Marsella St. Bagbag, Rosario, Cavite	*None*	*None*	094, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Phronesis Learning Center Inc.	Montenegro Subd., San Rafael 4, Noveleta, Cavite	K-075, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Plo School of Glocal, Inc.	Linsan Bldg. By-pass Rd., Aguinaldo HW, San Vicente 2nd, Silang, Cavite	K-138, s. 2013	E-139, s. 2013	S-140, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Risen Christ Catholic School	Brgy Acacia , Lalaan II ,Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-054, s. 1995	E-036, s. 1995	020, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Rogationists' College (ST. Anthony's Boys' Village), Inc. (F: Rogationist Academy [St. Anthony's Boys' Village), Inc.])	Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	009, s. 1990	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Rosario Institute, Incorporated (Rosario Institute)	C. Abueg St., Rosario, Cavite	K-119, s. 2018	E-120, s. 2018	349, s. 1949-1950	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Roses and Cheeses Playschool and Learning Center Inc.	105 Teacher's Country Village, Magdiwang, Noveleta, Cavite	K-105, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	SPED-138, s. 2019	*None*
Cavite Province	Royal Palm Academy of Cavite, Inc	Indang Cavite	k-025, S. 2012	E-018, s. 2012	029, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sacred Heart Montessori School	Blk.6, Lot 21, Retirees Ville III, Timala Concepcion, Naic, cavite	K-048, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Academe of Cavite Corp.	Franceville Homes, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	K-078, s. 2012	*None*		*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Sacred Heart School of Cavite - Annex	Burgos St., Alfonso, Cavite	K-056, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sacred Heart School of Cavite, Inc. (F.: Sacred Heart Schools, Cavite Highland, Inc.) (F.: Cavite Highland Institute, Inc.)	Brgy. 2, Mabini St., Alfonso, Cavite	5, s. 1978	E-006, s. 1989	221, s. 1953	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sacred Heart Villa School Maria Schinina, Inc.	Aguinaldo H-way , Lalaan I Silang, Cavite	K-030, s. 2000	E-010, s. 2001	011, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Safi Integrated Learning Academy Inc.	Pag-ibig St., Brgy. Francisco, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-135, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Gaetano Catanoso School, Inc.	Ilaya Pulo Brgy. Iba, Silang, Cavite	K-091, s. 2003	E-406, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Augustine School, Inc.	146 J. P. Rizal Street, Mendez, Cavite	*None*	143, s. 1971	008, s. 1996	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Augustine School, Inc.	Poblacion, Tanza, Cavite	110, s. 1971	Gr. 2 - 111, s. 1971/ Gr. 3 -6-206, s. 1975	1-2 Yr.-112, s. 1971/ 3-4 Yr.-57, s. 1980	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Gregory Academy Inc.	Poblacion 3,Indang, Cavite	K-019, s. 1983	E-098, s. 2017	5, s. 1967	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Therese Catholic School, Inc. (Formerly: Hermano Miguel Integrated School)	Coastal Bay City Noveleta, Cavite	K-079, s. 2012	E-055, s. 2012	015, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Saint Thomas Becket Academy	Brgy. Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-024, s. 2004	E-057, s. 2004	089, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Samuel Mission International School Inc. (Formerly: Samuel Mission Integrated School Inc.)	Lourdes St., Maitim 2nd Central Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-213, s. 2014	E-013, s. 2012	023, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	San Isidro Montessori of Mendez Inc.	144 P. Ferma St., Anuling Lejos 1, Mendez, Cavite	K-115, s. 2018	E-116, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Santa Lucia School of Light, Inc. (formerly Kidscamp Learning School)	Blk. 15 Lot 14, Malvar St., Ciudad Adelina Subd. Brgy. Conchu, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-353, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Santo Rosario Catholic School, Inc.	Poblacion, Rosario, Cavite	K-096, s. 2017	E-143, s. 2019	S-097, .s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sawyer Integrated School, Inc.	Blk. 17 Lot 6 Lhinette Homes Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-053, s. 2011	E-029, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Science Technology Institute of Rosario Cavite, Inc.	Lolo Polo Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejero, Rosario, Cavite	*None*	*None*	S-381, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Scuola Di Scienza Del Mija Inc.	56 Tagaytay-Sta. Rosa Rd. Purok 2, Lumil, Silang, Cavite	K-003, s. 2012	E-082, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Scuola Maria Santissima, Inc.	419 Brgy. Tamakan Amadeo, Cavite	K-122, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sebastien Montessori, Inc.	Calumpang Cerca, Indang, Cavite	K-064, s. 2012	E-046, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Shalom Learning Center	Norma Compound GMA, Cavite	K-006, s. 1995	E-029, s. 1995	026, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Shekinah Learning School of San Jose GMA Cavite Inc.	Blk. 18 Lot 12 Brgy. San Jose, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-082, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Shim International School, Inc.	Dominican Road, Tolentino West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	*None*	*None*	0s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Silang Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Tubuan I, Silang, Cavite	K-226, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Silang Pre-SchoolHouse	San Vicente Poblacion Silang, Cavite	K-003, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sir Raymiel Academy Inc.	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	K-131, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Sis. Maria Carmela Brescia School	St. Francis Compound Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay, Cavite	K-052, s. 2000	E-016, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sisters of Mary Immaculate School-Tagaytay Inc.	9056 Patutong Malaki Guinhawa st., 4120 Guinhawa North, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-132, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sisters of Mary School-Adlas, Inc.	Adlas, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	S-230, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	SLKS Kiddie School Incorporated	Gigi St., Greenfields Subd., Bagbag I, Rosario, Cavite	K-138, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Spring of Wisdom Educational Center, Inc.	Blk. 13 Lot 13 Lhinette Homes, Biga, Tanza, Cavite	K-129, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Anthony De Carmelli Academy Inc.	Carmona Estate, Brgy. Lantic Carmona, Cavite	K-017, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2012	035, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Francis of Assisi Academy	Bonifacio Drive Silang Crossing West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-017, s. 1992	E-030, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Jonah Grace School	B5 L6 Sunshine Homes F de Castro GMA, Cavite	K-017, s. 1996	E-039, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Joseph Learning Center of Carmona Cavite Inc.	Magallanes St., Carmona, Cavite	K-006, s. 1991	E-003, s. 1992	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Jude Parish School, Inc.	Brgy. San Agustin, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-209, s. 2014	E-061, s. 1997	035, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Mary Magdalene Parochial School of Amadeo, Cavite, Inc.	348 P. Zamora St. Amadeo, Cavite	K-010, s. 1996	E-040, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Mary Magdalene School (Parochial), Inc.	7 Bayani St. Compound, Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	67, s. 1968	132, s. 1972	251, s. 1977	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Mary's of the Woods Academy Cavite Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 14 Lot 36-39, 41-44 Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	*None*	*None*	072, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	St. Michael Montessori De Carmona, Inc.	City Land, Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	K-072, s. 2017	E-001, s. 2020	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Nino de Lebelle Academy, Inc.	St. Anthony St., Belvedere Towne I, Paradahan I, Tanza, Cavite	K-020, s. 2009	E-014, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Raphael School for Special Children, Inc.	Amadeo, Cavite	K-057, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	SPED-130, s. 2018	*None*
Cavite Province	St. Scholastical's Collage Westgrove	Ayala Westgrove Heights, Silang, Cavite	K-046, s. 2003	E-047, s. 2003	025, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Stella Duce Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. Ulat, Silang, Cavite	K-134, s. 2019	E-135, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	STI College-Rosario, Cavite	Rosario, Cavite	*None*	*None*	052, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sto. Niño de Praga Academy of La Paz Homes II Inc.	B48 L35-40 La Paz Homes II, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-039, s. 2003	E-042, s. 2004	023, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Students' Haven Tutorial & Learning Center Inc.	No. 66 Margarita Subd., Balsahan, Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	K-111, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sung Kwang Global Christian Leadership Academy, Inc.	Ph. 3 Hugo Perez, TMC, Cavite	*None*	E-132, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Sunstar Academy Inc.	Villanueva St., Amadeo Cavite	K-112, s. 2018	E-113, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Superior Smart Educator Academe of Carmona Inc. (F.: Todlers Smart Learning Center Inc.)	11219 J. M. Loyola St., Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	K-001, s. 2010	E-057, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Tagaytay Christian Academy Inc.	9081 Calamba Road, Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-022, s. 2011	*None*	015, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Tagaytay Mendez Academy	J.P.Rizal St. Mendez, Cavite	*None*	*None*	419, s. 1948	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Tagaytay Montessori School Inc.	Patutong Malaki South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-005, s. 2012	E-208, s. 2014	S-080, s. 2018	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Tanza Child Development Center	102 Arca St. Biwas, Tanza, Cavite	K-010, s. 1991	E-006, s. 1996	008, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Tanza Del Carmen, School, Inc.	B1 L3 S3 Belvedere Towne II Subd. Paradahan Tanza, Cavite	*None*	E-012, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	The International School for Children, Inc.	A. Soriano Highway, Brgy. Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	K-053, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2008	020, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	The Sisters of Mary School (Girls)	Brgy. Biga 2, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	The Sisters of Mary School (Boys)	Brgy. Adlas, Silang, Cavite	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	The Uniting Christian Church School	B23 L3 Acco. Homes, Bulihan Silang, Cavite	K-058, s. 2001	E-033, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	The Valley Cathedral Academy	Labac, Naic, Cavite	K-036, s. 2001	E-021, s. 2004	027, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Thomas Aquinas School of Naic, Inc.	Ciudad Nueva Subdivision, Naic, Cavite	K-382, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Tropical Innovative School of Excellence	Francisco St., Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-018, s. 2009	E-011, s. 2009	031, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Trustworthy Learning Center	Gov. Drive. Bulihan, Silang, Caviite	K-026, s. 1997	E-037, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Unida Nehemiah Christian Academy	Sta. Rosa II, Noveleta, Cavite	K-039, s. 2004	E-006, s. 2005	009, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	University of Perpetual Help GMA Campus	San Gabriel GMA, Cavite	K-012, s. 1999	E-008, s. 1999	009, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Upon This Rock Christian Academy, Inc.	Ph. 4-B Blk. 17 Lots 15-18 Casa de Monteverde, Brgy. F. de Castro, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-032, s. 2008	*None*	042, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Vessel of Wisdom Christian School Inc.	258 Mt. Mayon St. Brgy. Elises, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	K-078, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Victorious Christian Montessori College Alfonso Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College (Alfonso Branch) Inc.)	Brgy. 2 Mabini St. Alfonso, Cavite	K-019, s. 2001	E-021, s. 2001	011, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Victorious Christian Montessori School Foundation, Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori, Inc.)	323 Brgy. San Gabriel B4, Cong. Rd., GMA, Cavite	K-048, s. 1995	E-017, s. 1996	014, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Vision Christian Academy (G.M.A. Cavite) Inc. (closed)	106 Congressional Rd. Memije, GMA, Cavite	*None*	*None*	022, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Vox Dei Academy of GMA Inc. (formerly Christ the King Learning Center)	A. L. Ignacio St. Brgy. Poblacion I, GMA, Cavite	*None*	*None*	042, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Washington School Inc. (F: WA School of Carmona Phils. Inc.) (F: Manila Southwoods Gukje School Inc.)	Gate 5, Manila Southwoods Golf and Country Club, Brgy. Cabilang Baybay, Carmona, Cavite	*None*	*None*	043, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Western Colleges Inc. (F.: Western Cavite Institute)	Capt. C. Nazareno St. Naic, Cavite	*None*	*None*	320, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Witzkidz Montessori & Tutorial Center, Inc.	Blk.1, Lot 12 & 13, La Milla Subd., Salitran Silang, Cavite	K-007, s. 2013	E-008, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Young Bright Achievers Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk, 3, Lot 1,2 & 3, Karlaville Subd. Brgy. Hugo Perez, Trece Martires City, Cavite	K-354, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Young Kwang Gukje School	2767 Brgy. Panungyan I, Mendez Cavite	K-003, s. 2012	E-002, s. 2012	020, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Cavite Province	Zion Academy of Carmona, Inc.	Brgy. Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	*None*	*None*	010, s. 2010	*None*	*None*

Cavite Province	Zion Crest Christian Academy (closed)	Ligaya Dr. Sungay Tagaytay City, Cavite	K-101, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Academia De San Raphael Inc.	H2 Congressional Rd., Dasmariñas City	K-049, s. 2008	E-049, s. 2009	042, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Academia Trinitas Inc. (From: Happy Learners Camp.)	18 Villa Luisa, San Agustin 3, Dasmariñas City	K-026, s. 1999	E-018, s. 2005	035, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Accademia di Maria Mediatrici	B24 Gergen St., San Marino West, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 1999	E-043, s. 1999	029, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Asian Trinity School, Inc.	D. Mangubat Ave., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-063, s. 2002	E-056, s. 2002	011, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Baptist Heritage Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	J. Abad Santos Ave., Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	067, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Beatitudes Technological and Theological College, Inc.	B2 L121-135 P3, Mabuhay Homes 2000, Paliparan 2, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Beaulah Land Integrated System School Phils., Inc. (F.: Beulah Land Integrated Science School, Inc.)	Fairway View, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 2009	*None*	S-117, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Blessed Hope Christian Academy of Cavite Inc.	Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Blessed Mary Academy	Salitran, Dasmariñas City	K-013, s. 1995	E-015, s. 1996	019, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Blessed School of Salitran Inc.	Blk. 106, Lot 22, Brgy. Sta. Lucia, Dasmariñas City	K-016, s. 1997	E-041, s. 1999	008, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Brentwood Academy of Dasmariñas Inc.	Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-012, s. 2006	E-006, s. 2006	013, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Brightways Academy (Guevarra Campus)	Asuncion Subd., Guevarra St., Dasmariñas City	K-064, s. 2003	E-056, s. 2003	010, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Brimestone Academy Inc. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	San Simon, Across Dexter Ville Subd., Dasmariñas City	K-085, s. 2008	E-077, s. 2008	040, s. 2008	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Brooke's Point Academy, Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-061, s. 2002	E-034, s. 2002	42, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Carissa Homes Christian School Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 47 Ph. 2 Sweden St. San Marino West, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2008	E-029, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Casa De Sta. Ana Montessori School Incorporated	Lot 45-54 Blk. 5 Phase 4 Villa Luisa, san Agustin 111, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Casa Real Montessori Inc.-Dasmariñas Branch	Salitran, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2001	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Castilla de San Jose Academy	San Marino Central, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	E-041, s. 1999	062, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Cavite School of Life (dasmariñas Branch) Inc.	Salawag Crossing, Salawag City, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2010	002, s. 2011	SPED-001, s. 2011	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Children of Mary School of Cavite Inc.	B26L2Ph1 Golden City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2004	E-024, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Children's World Integrated Montessori **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Dasmariñas City	K-080, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Christ Life Academy Foundation, Inc.	Blk. 35 Lot 2 Zone IV Bautista Property, Dasmariñas City	K-049, s. 2006	E-039, s. 2009	058, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Christ The King College of Cavite Foundation, Inc. (Christ the King School of Cavite, Inc.)	Blk. 1, 2 & 3 San Marino West, Carissa Homes, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 1996	E-002, s. 1996	011, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Christar Academy Inc.	Blk. 34, Lot 22 Cityhomes Resortville Subd., Dasmariñas City	K-019, s. 1999	E-040, s. 2000	056, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Christian Vision Sch. Of Dasmariñas, Inc.	39 P. Campos, Zone I, Dasmariñas City	K-085, s. 1998	E-034, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Christianhood Learning Center, Inc.	R.S> Tirona Road, San Agustin II, Dasmariñas Cty	K-029, s. 2004	E-048, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Colegio de Salitran	South Border Homes III, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	K-033, s. 2001	E-042, s. 1999	028, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Corinthian Institute of Cavite, Inc.	Bagong Bayan, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2001	E-038, s. 2001	039, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Cowry Abalone Institute of Cavite Inc. **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Blk. 135 Lot 8-9 Phase III Paliparan Site, Dasmariñas City	K-090, s. 2008	*None*	055, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Danhill Academy, Inc.	Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-052, s. 2002	E-043, s. 2002	034, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Dansart Angels Academy, Inc. (F: Dansart Angels Learning School, Inc.)	Blk. 24 Lot 13-18 Rome St. Summerwind Village IV, Dasmariñas City	K-029, s. 2003	E-031, s. 2003	028, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Dasmariñas Academy	Cityhomes Resortville Subd., Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2001	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Dasmariñas Christian Academy, Inc.	Blk. 7 Lot 1, 3 Kingsland Village, Palapala, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2010	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Del Rosario Christian Institute Inc.	Burol III, Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Disciples Learning Acad. of Dasma, Cavite (fFrom: Disciples LC)	Don Placido Campus Ave., Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-090, s. 1997	E-056, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Divine College (Divine Learning School)	Salitran, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 1995	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Divine Grace School of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Divine Saviour Smart Child School Inc. (F:Monte Carlo Christian Academy Inc.)	Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	064, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Drummond Light Academy Inc.	Dexterville Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-168, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Excelfaith Learning Academy Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 14 St. Francis St., Cardinal Village, Salitran 3, Dasmariñas City	K-126, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Fiat Lux Academe (Dasmariñas), Inc.	Brgy. San Jose, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	5	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Fides Salde School Inc.	Diamond Vill., Brgy. Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-054, s. 2005	E-011, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Frere (Saint) Benilde Romancon Education Foundation (De La Salle University-Dasmariñas), Inc. **(temporary closure, SY 2021-2022, JHS Only)**	DBB-B, Dasmariñas West Avenue, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-016, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Fruit of Spirit Christian School Incorporated	Pointsettia St., Via Verde Village San Agustin II, Dasmariñas City	K-029, s. 2007	E-014, s. 2006	085, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Gift of Wisdom Christian Institute, Inc.(Kwang Lim Learning Center Institute)	Blk. 96 Lot 25 Bautista, Sampaloc IV, Dasmariñas City	K-043, s. 2006	E-004, s. 2006	048, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Glenridge School Corp.	Jose Abad Santos Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-073, s. 2013	E-005, s. 2011	021, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Glory Christian School of Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	Sta. Catalina Ave., San Agustin III, Dasmariñas City	K-039, s. 2011	E-003, s. 2020		*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	God the Almighty Academy Inc.	Windward Hills Subd., Burol I, Dasmariñas City	K-072, s. 2004	E-053, s. 2004	069, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	God's Grace De Salitran (Formerly: Creative Learning Center)	Ph. 2 Andreaville, Saltran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-031, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Golden Wisdom School **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Ph 2 Andreaville, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	K-084, s. 1997	E-062, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Good Shepherd Academy of Cavite Foundation, Inc.	City Homes Subd., Brgy. Sampaloc IV, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Grace Baptist Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 1-6 Brgy. Sta. Fe, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2005	*None*	058, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Grace Christian Community School of Paliparan, Inc.	Blk.162 Lot 10, Ph.4 Paliapran III, Dasmariñas City	k-172, S. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Grace Horizon Grade School, Inc.	Mabuhay Homes, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-032, s. 2009	E-007, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Great Mercy Academy of Cavite Inc.	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	K-020, s. 2007	E-021, s. 2007	053, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Holy Blessing Montessori Inc.	Congressional Avenue, North Salitran III, Dasmariñas City	K-012, s. 1997	E-060, s. 1997	005, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Holy Child Jesus Montessori School of Dasmariñas Incorporated	Villa Luisa Homes 4, San Agustin III, Dasmariñas City	K-018, s. 2005	E-045, s. 2016	069, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Holy Name of Jesus Grant Academy	Dasmariñas City	Recognized since 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Holy Redeemer School of Dasmariñas	Mabuhay City, Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-069, s. 2000	E-050, s. 2000	034, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Humayao Christian Academy Inc. (From: City Homes Academy Inc)	City Homes Subd., Sampaloc IV, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (East Campus)	Congressional Avenue, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-131, s. 1974	E-008, s. 1981	121, s. 1981	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (Science HS)	Poblacion, Dasmariñas City	K-131, s. 1974	E-008, s. 1981	121, s. 1981	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (South Campus)	Governor's Drive, Langkaan 3, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-139, s. 2018	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy-North Campus	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-138, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Immaculate Conception Academy-West Campus	Amuntay Road, Zone III, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-140, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Infant Jesus Colleges-Cavite, Inc.	Blk. 13 Lots 1-28, San Marino City South-1, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-097, s. 2003	E-090, s. 2003	092, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center	San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-047, s. 1996	E-010, s. 1996	005, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	International Southfields Educational Institution, Inc.	Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	IRMA Educational Foundation, Inc.	#16 Don P. Campos Ave., San Jose, Dsmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Islamic Studies, Call and Guidance of the Philippines, Inc.	Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	K-020, s. 2000	E-034, s. 2003	032, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jabez Christian School, Inc.	Project Jabez Dev't. Ctr., Palapala, Dasmariñas City	K-057, s. 2002	E-048, s. 2002	028, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jaelna's School Jesus the Rose of Sharon Found.	SWV 4, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-052, s. 1995	E-022, s. 1997	030, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesu Mari School Inc.	Blk. 2 & 22 Lot 1-4 Ph. V, San Marino East, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	E-015, s. 1999	028, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Academy (JCKL Academy), Inc. (F:Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Found. Sch.)	Marilag Subd., Zone I-A, Gen. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-007, s. 1995	E-031, s. 1995	008, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesus Emmanuel School	Brgy. Sta. Lucia, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized sicne 2002	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesus Emmanuel School - Annex 1	Mabuhay City, Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized		*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesus Son of Mary Academy, Inc.	DBB-A, Dasmariñas City	K-077, s. 2002	E-055, s. 2004	078, s. 2006	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000 Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-052, s. 2005	E-048, s. 2008		*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc. (Branch)	Armstrong Village, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-266, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Jogen Andrila Academy Inc.	Blk. 109 Lot 14 Phase 3, Paliparan 3 Dasmariñas City	*None*	E-029, s. 2009	063, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Joyful Grace Academy, Inc.	Blk. 9 Lots 19-22 Dexter Ville Classic, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-080, s. 2003	E-053, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Kerusso Christian Academy Inc.	COG Bldg., Marilag Subd., Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-007, s. 2011	*None*	S-099, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Kin Yang Academy Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 23, 25, 26, 27, 29 Pearl St. Goldenville II, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-075, s. 2007	E-042, s. 2007	090, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	La Escuela Del Inteligencia Montessori Inc.	Acacia Ave., Brgy. Burol III, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2010	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Lancaan Learning Center, Inc.	Blk. 39 Lot 38 Cityhomes Resortville, Dasmariñas City	K-170, s. 2014	E-171, s. 2014	016, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Legacy of Wisdom Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.	B45 L8-18 P3 Golden City, Dasma I. Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 2004	E-003, s. 2006	018, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Living Word Academy of Bahay Pangarap Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	Blk. B-3 Lot 10 Cluster B, Brgy. Luzviminda I, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2012	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mabuting Pastol Parochial School, Inc.	Palapala, Dasmariñas City	K-375, s. 2015	*None*		*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mahonri Academy and Science High School, Inc.	Phase I & III, Mabuhay Homes 2000, Dasmariñas City	K-088, s. 2002	E-025, s. 2002	033, s. 2002	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Maria Ausiliatrice Montessori, Inc.	Lanka St., Greenfield Subd., Dasmariñas City	*None*	E-042, s. 1999	048, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Marvelous Light of Christ Church Inc.	B19 L3 Lisbon St., Summerville 4, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-075, s. 2002	E-065, s. 2002	032, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mary Auxillium Academy, Inc.	Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mary Help of Christian School	San Lorenzo Ht. Subd., Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 1992	E-019, s. 1990	005, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mary Mediatrix of All Grace School	Windward Hills, DBB II, Dasmariñas City	K-051, s. 1995	E-068, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mary Queen of Hearts School of Cavite, Inc.	Cityhomes-Resortville, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Marymel Academy, Inc.	Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-029, s. 1996	E-058, s. 1997	038, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mater Christe Academy Inc.	Albatross St., San Agustin 2, Dasmariñas City	K-048, s. 2001	E-070, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Metanoiah Academy of Dasmariñas Inc.	Mabuhay City, Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-059, s. 2000	E-042, s. 2000	053, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Minaog Academy, Inc	Blk. 14 Lot 27 St. Anthony Vill. Salitran III, Dasmariñas City	K-036, s. 1999	E-033, s. 1999	009, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Mt. Carmel School of Cavite (Jesu Cristi School)	PhV San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-027, s. 2009	E-023, s. 2009	004, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	National Academy of Science & Technology, Philippines, Inc.	Amafel Bldg., Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	S-055, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Our Lady of the Pillar Learning Center	Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Oxford Louise Academy of Dasma, Inc.	P. Campos Avenue Corner Emerald Crest Village San Jose, Dasmariñas City	K-062, s. 2004	E-016, s. 2005	S-047, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Oxford-Philippines Int'l. School Inc.	Brgy. Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-011, s. 2006	E-008, s. 2006	022, s. 2006	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Peniel Divine Academy of Dasmariñas	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	Recognized since 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Philippine Cambridge School of Law Arts Sciences Business Economics and Technology (Dasmariñas Branch) Inc.	Palipran Road, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	*None*	*None*	024, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Philippine Christian University Corporation	Brgy. Sampaloc III, Peila, Dasmariñas City	K-092, s. 1947	E-092, s. 1947	052, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Plainview Academy, Inc	Salawag Unida Church, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-057, s. 1997	E-045, s. 1998	034, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Prime Master's Academy Inc. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Remedios Ville, Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	K-023, s. 2008	E-022, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Prince Aris Christian School Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 1 & 2, Goldenville I, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-001, s. 2005	E-002, s. 2005	005, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	PTM Jesus is Love Academy, Inc.	Asia Pacific Mission Center NIA Road, Paliparan I, Dasmariñas City	K-051, s. 2011	E-050, s. 2013	S-374, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	PTS College & Advance Studies, Inc.	Carlos Trinidad Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñs City	K-165, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Queen Anne School of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc. (F: Queen Anne Learning Center of Sta. Rosa, Inc.)	Blk. 7 Lot 100-123 Mabuhay Homes Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-082, s. 2008	E-076, s. 2008	030, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Rabbi Christian Institute of Dasmariñas, Inc. (F.: Rabbi Christian Academy Inc.)	B4L5 Viva Homes, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-008, s. 2011	E-004, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	RL Learning School	San Juan G, Dasmariñas City	K-033, s. 2008	E-027, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	Sacred Heart of Jesus Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.	Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Blk. 9 Lot 2 San Simon, DBB-C, Dasmariñas City	K-373, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Saint Francis of Assissi College	Cuevas Cmpd., Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 2007	E-042, s. 2007	044, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Saint Francis of Assissi College	Blk. 1 Seamen's Village Brgy. Piela, Sampaloc III, Dasmariñas City	K-045, s. 2004	E-010, s. 2011	006, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Saint Peter Chanel School of Cavite, Inc.	Governor's Drive, Sampaloc III, Piela, Dasmariñas City	K-004, s. 2007	E-003, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Salawag Merry Hills School of Dasmariñas, Inc.	Dasma 4 Golden City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-034, s. 1997	E-006, s. 1997	002, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Scuola Sorelle Fiaoli, Inc.	Brgy. Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-064, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2007	17	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Seo Gwang Christian School Inc.	Lorenzo Sicop St., Brgy., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-094, s. 2016	E-095, s. 2016	S-007, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Shalom Learning Center Inc., Burol, Dasmariñas, Cavite	Private Lot, Fatima 1, DBB-F, Dasmariñas City	K-063, s. 1997	E-044, s. 1998	026, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Solid Rock Learning School	B2L10 Don Gregorio Hts. Subd. II, Dasmariñas City	K-082, s. 1997	E-064, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Sons of Holy Mary Immaculate Montessori School, Inc.	Brgy. Salawag, Dasmariñas City	K-125, s. 2016	E-056, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Southern Luzon College of Bus., Maritime, Science & Tech.	Congressional East Ave., Dasmariñas City	K-041, s. 2000	E-043, s. 2000	027, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Southfort Academy of Cavite Inc. **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Mabuhay City, Paliparan 3, Dasmariñas City	K-167, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	St. Aloysius Academy of Dasmariñas Inc. **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Ext. Mabuhay City, Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	K-018, s. 2006	E-010, s. 2006	029, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Anthony Montessori Integrated School	Sunny Crest Vill., Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	K-025, s. 1996	E-042, s. 1996	007, s. 1996	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Beatriz Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 6 & 7 Ph. 2 Andreville Executive Homes, Salitran 4, Dasmariñas City	K-141, s. 2018	E-142, s. 2018		*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Joseph Academy of Dasmariñas	Greebreeze Ave. Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	K-009, s. 2006	E-036, s. 2008	049, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Jude Academy of Dasmariñas	Amuntay St., Dasmariñas City	K-061, s. 1998	E-038, s. 1999	008, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Jude College Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	URC Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	K-009, s. 2001	E-007, s. 2001	003, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Jude College Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.	Governor's Drive, Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Lazaro School , Inc.	Mabuhay Homes 2000, Salalwag, Dasmariñas City	K-031, s. 2003	E-051, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Mary's Academe (fr. Little Wings Academy Inc. - Annex)	Sampaloc IV, Cityhomes Subd., Dasmariñas City	*None*	E-036, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Mary's Academe Inc. (F: Little Wings Academy Inc.) (Main)	Blk. 13 Lot 14 Brgy. Fatima I-K, Dasmariñas CIty		Recognized	Recognized since 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Nicholas De Myra School, Inc.	Dasma Gardenville Bldg., Congressional East Avenue, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	K-019, s. 2005	E-017, s. 2005	026, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Paul College, Island Park, Inc.	Island Park Subd., Brgy. Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	K-041, s. 2003	E-044, s. 2003	079, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Paul Technological Institute of Cavite Inc.	Governor's Drive, Brgy. Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	K-472, s. 2015	E-473, s. 2015	S-474, s. 205	*None*	*None*

Dasmariñas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus Catholic Mont. Sch.	Summerwind IV, Dasmariñas City	K-014, s. 1997	E-049, s. 1998	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus School of Cavite, Inc.	St. Charbel South Executive Village, Dasmariñas City	K-133, s. 2016	E-134, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Temple Academy of Dasmariñas, Cavite Inc.	Brgy. San Miguel I, DBB, Dasmariñas City	K-123, s. 2003	E-043, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	The First Uniting Chrisitan School Inc. (F.: The First Uniting Christian College Inc.) (F: The First Uniting Christian School Inc.)	Blk. 52 Lot 2 Cityhomes Resortvillw 2 Bo. Langkaan 2 Dasmariñas City	K-169, s. 2014	E-002, s. 2010	031, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Torch of Wisdom Montessori (TWM) Inc.	Blk. C5 Lot 4 San Simon, Dasmariñas City	K-035, s. 1997	E-085, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Vel Maris School	Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	K-083, s. 1998	E-058, s. 1998	024, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Westhill International School, Inc.	Carlos Trinidad, Salitran IV, Dasmari♫as City	K-048, s. 2005	E-045, s. 2008	15	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Wisdom Christian School, Inc.	B10L8 Goldenville I, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	K-024, s. 1997	E-046, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*
Dasmariñas City	Wizbee School Inc.	Km. 30, Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmariñas CIty	K-017, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	A1.W.M Learning Academy Inc.	Governor's Drive, Brgy. Manggahan, Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	S-044, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Angelicum Immanuel Montessori of Cavite, Inc.	B26 PI L321 Tierra Nevada Sybd., Gen. Trias City	K-046, s. 2004	E-034, s. 2004	042, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Bethel Academy of Gen. Trias, Cavite Inc.	Sta. Clara Gen. Trias City	K-067, s. 2000	E-048, s. 2000	031, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Blessed Maria Cristina Brando School Inc.	419 Arnaldo Highway, Brgy. Santiago, 4107 Gen. Trias City	K-015, s. 2008	E-016, s. 2008	S-210, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Claremont School of Gen. Trias Cavite Inc.	Grand Riverside Subd. Pasong Camachile Gen. Trias City	K-037, s. 2004	E-029, s. 2004	033, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

General Trias City	Colegio Alfonso de Madrid	Alangilan Pasong Camachile, Gen. Trias City	K-005, s. 2004	E-001, s. 2005	014, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Colegio de Francesca Inc.	Sec. 6 Blk. 7 Lot 49 Sunny Brooke 2, San Francisco, , Gen. Trias City	K-040, s. 2006	*None*	040, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Colegio de San Francisco (Gen. Trias Cavite) Inc.	Sampaloc Gen. Trias City	K-002, s. 2010	E-001, s. 2011	010, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Evangel Christian Educational Center Inc.	Buenavista III, Gen. Trias, City	K-118, s. 2003	E-010, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Family Life Integrated Montessori School, Inc.	L26-30 B3 P2 Mary Cris Complex Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	044, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Fiat Lux Academe of General Trias, Cavite	B26 LI-10 PI Grnad Riverside , Gen. Trias City	K-072, s. 2002	E-029, s. 2003	010, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Gateway Integrated School of Science & Technology Inc. (F: Gateway International Science of Science & Technology, Gen. Trias Branch)	Sitio Tinungan, Brgy. Manggahan, Gen. Trias City	K-078, s. 2018	*None*	021, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	General Trias Cavite-Academy of Saint John,Inc.	General Trias City	K-060, s. 2003	E-055, s. 2003	024, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Governor's Hills Science School, Inc.	Governor's Hills Subd., Gen. Trias City	K-037, s. 2007	E-038, s. 2008	S-102, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Haven of Wisdom Academy Inc.	B75 L4-5 Mrycris Complex Gen. Trias City	K-109, s. 2003	E-033, s. 2005	019, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Hillcrest Periwinkle School of General Trias Branch, Inc.	108 Torres Building, San Juan I, Gen. Tias City	K-073, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	King Solomon Academy of Cavite (KSAC) Inc.	108 San Juan 1, General Trias City	K-426, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Lyceum of the Philippines University, Inc. (Formerly: Lyceum of the Philippines, Inc.)	Governors Drive, Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	S-268, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Mary Queen of Hearts School of Gen. Trias Cavite inc.	Parklane Cityhomes, Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	019, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

General Trias City	Miriam Carmeli School	B28 L14 Emerald St. Tierra Nevada, SF, Gen. Trias City	K-023, s. 2009	E-018, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Mother Threresa School (Gen. Trias, Cavite), Inc.	Sunny Brooke I, San Francisco Gen. Trias, City	K-040, s. 2004	E-030, s. 2004	073, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	New Buenavista Academy Inc.	Stateland Brgy. Manggahan Gen . Trias City	K-030, s. 2003	E-026, s. 2004	009, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Nineveh Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-409, s. 2015	E-410, s. 2015	048, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Our Lady of Remedios Montessori School	Blk. 9-11, Sunshine Country, Buenavista II, Gen. Trias City	K-002, s. 2008	E-002	002, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Educational Foundation General Trias Branch Inc.	Brgy. Pasong Kawayan I, Gen. Trias CIty	K-427, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Peter Paul Academy, Inc.	Parklane Country Homes P4 B12 L32, SF, Gen. Trias City	K-078, s. 2004	E-015, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Samuel Christian College of General Trias Inc.	Navarro, General Trias City	*None*	*None*	S-262, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	San Francisco de Malabon Parochial School Inc.	Poblacion, Bagumbayan, Gen Trias City	K-015, s. 2009	E-013, s. 1998	S-345, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Saving Grace Christian School in Gen. Trias Cavite, Inc.	P6 B2 L36-39,Tierra Nevada,SF,General Trias City	K-007, s. 2010	E-003, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	SFS Aid of Angels Learning Center Inc.	#37 36th St., Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-074, s. 2016	*None*
General Trias City	St. Clare of Assisi Special Education School Inc.	Academy of St. John Compound, Brgy. Sta. Clara, Gen. Trias City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-104, s. 2019	*None*

General Trias City	St. Francis School	San Juan St. Gen. Trias City	27, s. 1968	Gr. 1-2-28, s. 1968/ Gr. 3-77, s. 1969/ Gr. 4-76, s. 1970/ Gr. 5-105, s. 1971/ Gr. 6-31, s. 1975	A.R.212, s. 1983	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Star Blossoms Academy	P2 B49 L191 Parklane Country homes Gen. Trias City	K-073, s. 2003	E-032, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Sure Foundation School	Sunny Brooke I, Sec.10 B23-26 San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-044, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2004	080, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	The Centennial Academy of the Blessed Trinity-Cavite, Inc.	Sampalucan, General Trias City	K-269, s. 2014	E-448, s. 2015	S-449, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	The Palmridge School Inc.	Blk. 58 Lot 28-31 Bella Vista Subd., Brgy. Santiago, General Trias City	K-010, s. 2018	E-004, s. 2020	*None*	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Thomas Aquinas School	B46 L17-20, Grand Riverside Subd. General Trias City	K-046, s. 2007	E-052, s. 2007	036, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Young JI International School Inc.	Sunny Brooke II, Sec. I, Blk. 1, Lot 2, ABCD Brgy. San Francisco City	K-002, s. 2009	E-001, s. 2009	002, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
General Trias City	Young Mind Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. San Francisco Gen. Trias City	K-044, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	4th Watch Maranatha Christian Academy, Inc.	Malagasang II - D, Imus City	K-012, s. 1995	E-046, s. 1998	020, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Abbey de Saint Agustine School	Malagasang I-C, Imus City	K-005, s. 2007	E-015, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Academia de Barcelona	Barcelona Subd.Camella Homes, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-013, s. 2000	E-041, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Academia de Covina Inc.	Camella St. Covina Village Imus City	K-207, s. 2010	E-013, s. 2011	23	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Academia de Julia Victoria of Cavite, Inc.	National Road Buhay Na Tubig, Imus City	K-173, s. 2014	E-174, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Academia Primera School, Inc.	498 Anabu I-C, Imus City	K-012, s. 2004	E-105, s. 2013	S-124, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Academia Primera School, Inc.	Anabu II-C, 4103, Imus City	K-116, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	ACM Sherwood Kiddie School, Inc. (Main)	Blk. 12 Lots 1 & 3 ACM Sherwood Anabu 2B, Imus City	K-117, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Angelicum Primarosa Montessori School Inc.	Buhay Na Tubig Imus City	K-081, s. 2008	E-006, s. 2011	034, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Angelorum School, Inc.	Com. Marquez Ave. Diamond Village Anabu II, Imus City	K-078, s. 1997	E-039, s. 2002	021, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Angels of de Vera Learning Center Inc.	Molave St., Blk. 13 Lot 5 & 7 ACM Sherwood Homes Anabu II-B, Imus City		*None*	45	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Ann Maris Montessori School	2 Mercury St., P4 Golden City, Imus City	K-007, s. 1996	E-053, s. 2003	031, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Ashtonville School Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 11, 13, 15 & 17 Goodwood Homes Subd., NIA Road, Carsadang Bago, Imus City	K-051, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Bakersfield Learning Center Inc.	Sunnydale Villas Malagasang Imus City	K-051, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Beatitudes Technological and Theological College -Imus, Cavite Inc.	Anabu I-E, Imus City	K-049, s. 2011	*None*	113, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Benidictine Institute of Learning	Abad Homes Subd.. Madicion I-B Imus City	K-026, s. 2002	E-077, s. 2003	011, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Bhrems School Incorporated	Carsadang Bago Imus City	K-076, s. 2002	E-034, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Blessed Green Field Academy Inc.	122 Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-047, s. 2012	E-387, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Brilliant Minds Academy Inc. (F.: Brilliant Minds Science Academy Inc.)	Blk. 23 Lot 35 Greenplace Homes, Malagasang 1-G, Imus City	K-148, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Brimestone Academy Inc. (Main)	Blk. 44 Lots 55-65 Greenplace 1, Malagasang 1-G, Imus City	K-270, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Cachapero Academe, Inc. (F.: Cachapero Learning School Inc.)	B7 L13 Mahogany St. Narra Homes Carsadang Bago 2, City	K-032, s. 1997	E-038, s. 2002	S-047, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Casa Real Montessori	Park Place Ave. Park Place Village, Imus City	K-025, s. 2003	E-026, s. 2003	023, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Cavite Sto. Niño School, Inc.	Mary Cris Homes, Bukandala, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Centennial Heritage Colleges (F: Centennial Academy, Inc.)	Regal Homes Subdivision, Alapan A-1, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 2000	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Charis Christian Institute (Imus), Inc.	#24 Delgado St., Ph. 4-A, BPS, Imus City	K-004, s. 2011	E-030, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Children of Isaac Learning Academy, Inc.	294 Pedro Reyes St. Malagasang I, Imus City	K-050, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	SPED-153, s. 2013	*None*
Imus City	Christian Jo Ann School Inc.	Malagasang II-F, Imus City	K-079, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	CLV Development School of Learning, Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 10 ph. 3 Mary Cris Homes, Bucandala 3, Imus City	K-151, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Colegio De Imus	Samalabanan Subd., Medicion II, Imus City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1999	*None*	*None*
Imus City	D' Cup of Wisdom Christian School, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 10 Atis St., Mandarin Homes II, Malagasang II, Imus City	K-037, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Damascus Educational Center of Scholars Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3-4 Cattleya Pag-asa, Imus City	K-147, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Imus City	De La Carese Montessori School (Main)	Golden City, Imus City	K-015, s. 1995	E-038, s. 1995	017, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Dei Christum Academe	B19 L33-34 P1, Golden City Imus City	K-015, s. 1996	E-050, s. 1998	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Del Pilar Academy	F. Tirona St., Poblacion III-A, Imus City	*None*	*None*	22, s. 1953	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Dr. Espero Educational Foundation Colleges	Pasong Buaya II, Imus City	K-003, s. 1988	E-005, s. 1992	022, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Elizabeth Seton School	Anabu II -D Imus City	K-056, s. 1999	E-034, s. 2000	005, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Fiat Lux Academe, Inc.	Phase 4 Golden City Imus City	K-012, s. 1996	E-022, s. 2001	063, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Groeien Learning Center	ACM Woodstock Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-027, s. 2010	E-029, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Haven of Wisdom Academy	Alapan I-B, Imus City	K-367, s. 2005	E-502, s. 2008	070, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Hephzibah Praisers Academe Inc.	289 Lancevillle Subd., Malagasang II-A, Imus City	K-006, s. 2011	E-106, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Holy Grail of Jesus Learning and Development Center Inc.	Blk. 14A Lot 1 and Blk. 16 Lot 14 Golden Villas Subd., Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	K-046, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.	B2 L1 Good Family Homes Anabu I Imus City	K-126, s. 2003	E-066, s. 2008	41	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.	Blk. 15 Lot 31-36 Greengate Homes (Main Road), Phase 1, Malagasang 2-A, Imus City	K-285, s. 2014	E-286, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	ICBC Christian Academy Inc.	Sampaguita Village, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-109, s. 2013	E-149, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Imus Institute of Science and Technology, Inc.	Molave St., Dimasalang Subd., Brgy. Poblacion IV-D , Imus City	*None*	*None*	S-121, s. 2017	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Imus School of Prime Studies, Inc.	Balimbing Drive, Medicion I-B, Imus City	K-144, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Imus St. Rose Learning School, Inc.	480 Rose St. Real Subd. Imus City	K-004, s. 1995	E-056, s. 1997	S-107, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Imus Unida Christian School	Sol Bella St. Palico, Imus City	K-025, s. 1981	E-002, s. 1998	015, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Imus City	International British Academy Inc.	Km. 30. Aguinaldo Hiway, Imus City	K-006, s. 2006	E-004, s. 2006	016, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Jesus Good Shepherd School	Palico II, Imus City	K-222, s. 1966	E-074, s. 1971	068, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Joseph Immanuel Christian School, Inc.	Kalsadang Bago, Imus City	K-003, s. 2003	E-090, s. 2007		*None*	*None*
Imus City	Josiah Christian Values Academe, Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4, Monterra Homes Subd., Bucandala 5, Imus City	K-136, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Josiah Christian Values High School	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4, Monterra Homes Subd., Bucandala 5, Imus City	*None*	*None*	32	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Jubilee Christian Faith Academy	Bucandala 5, Imus City	K-009, s. 2010	E-027, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	La Asuncion Montessori of Cavite	Plaridel Subd.II, Bayang Luma, Imus City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1999	*None*	*None*
Imus City	La Trinidad Academy	Treelane III-C Bayan Luma, Imus City	K-006, s. 1997	E-006, s. 1997	024, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Imus City	La Verne Academy	B29 L22 P1 Washington St. Golden City Imus City	K-061, s. 1996	E-034, s. 2001	003, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Light House Science High School	Villanueva St., Medicion I, Imus City	*None*	*None*	008, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Little Haven Christian School Inc.	26 Margelo St., Camella Homes, Bayan Luma 5, Imus City	K-004, s. 2008	E-050, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Memorare Academe of Cavite Inc.	Greenplace Homes 1, Malagasang I-G, Imus City	K-066, s. 2012	E-028, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Our Lady of Lore School Inc.	Blk. 10 Lot 19 & Blk. 7 Lots 25-27 Phase 7, ACM, Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-033, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Our Lady of the Pillar Catholic School, Inc.	F. Tirona St., Poblacion III-A, Imus City	K-004, s. 2006	E-005, s. 2006	022, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Pag-asa Bible Baptist Academy-Imus, Inc.	Espeleta St., Ph. 3-A, BPS, Imus City	K-271, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Parolang Munti Christian School	Villanueva St. Medicion I, Imus City	K-024, s. 1996	E-605, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Pastorelle-Jesus Good Shepherd School, Inc.	Imus City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2006	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Prime Times Learning Circle, Inc.	Blk. 34 Lot 7G Felizana Estate Subd., Pasong Buaya II, Imus City	K-143, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Queen of Angels Learning Center	Buhay na Tubig, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-008, s. 1989	E-026, s. 1997	072, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Imus City	S.V. Montessori	P8 Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Imus City	K-047, s. 1997	E-024, s. 1997	050, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Saint Francis Institute Learning School	Woodsite I, Bahayang Pag-asa Subd. Imus City	K-054, s. 2000	E-036, s. 2000	012, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Saint Simon of Cyrene Academy, Inc.	39 Reyes Compound, NIA Road, Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	K-039, s. 2012	E-031, s. 2012	38	*None*	*None*
Imus City	School of Knowledge and Skills for Beatus Angelus, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 17 Celina Plains Subd., Malagasang I-B, Imus City	K-119, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	SPED-150, s. 2013	*None*
Imus City	Seraiah Academy, Inc	668 Better Life Subd., Imus City	K-061, s. 2004	E-145, s. 2013	060, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Shammah Christian School Inc.	B1 L25 Land Trust Subd. Anabu II - E, Imus City	K-020, s. 1999	E-035, s.2001	020, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Southdale Inclusive School Inc.	NIA Rd. Carsadang Bago Imus City	K-146, s. 2013	E-130, s. 2016	S-131, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Southern Philippine Institute of Science And Technology	Tia Maria Bldg., E Aguinaldo H-way Anabu II-A, Imus City	K-062, s. 2002	E-055, s. 2002	043, s. 2003	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Southwoods School of Cavite, Inc.	Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-048, s. 2007	E-122, s. 2017	046, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Benedict Academy of Cavite, Inc.	15 Lukban St. P7 Bahayang Pag-asa, Imus City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1992	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Clarisse Faith School Inc.	Blk. 28 Lot 15 Phase 8-B Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Imus City	K-012, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated	Lancaster Estates, Imus City	K-142, s. 2013	*None*	S-319, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Emilene Academy	167 Gen. Satorre St., Imus City	K-038, s. 1993	E-029, s. 1993	006, s. 1996	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Hilary School Inc.	Medicion I-B, Imus City	K-023, s. 1996	E-446, s. 2015		*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. John Bosco School	Villa de Primarosa Buhay na Tubig Imus City	K-035, s. 2003	E-068, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. John Fisher School	Buhay na Tubig, Tanzang Luma, Imus City	K-023, s. 1997	E-030, s. 1999	021, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Martha Kiddie Training Center	Prima Homes Bucandala III, Imus City	K-115, s. 2003	E-010, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Martha Montessori School-Barcelona, Imus	Buhay Na Tubig Imus City	K-001, s. 2012	E-005, s. 2012	S-158, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Martin de Tours School of Cavite, Inc.	B9 L11, Ilang-ilang St. Gardenville Subd., Imus City	K-105, s. 2003	E-035, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	St. Odillard School	Pag-asa Subd., Bucandala, Imus City	K-044, s. 1996	E-003, s. 1996	018, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Stateville Academy Inc.	Green Mark-I Subd., Brgy. Malagasang II-B, Imus City	K-145, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Imus City	The Thomas Aquinas Institute of Learning, Inc.	Buhay Na Tubig, Imus City	K-471, s. 2015	*None*	S-458, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Tierra Santa Montessori School, Inc.	292 Anabu I-C, Imus City	K-047, s. 1997	E-081, s. 2008	016, s. 2011	*None*	*None*

Imus City	Triumphant Christian School	565 Gen. Bautista St., Poblacion II, Imus City	K-004, s. 1996	E-035, s. 2000		*None*	*None*
Imus City	UCCP - Anabu Christian School, Inc. (F.: UCCP-Anabu Christian Learning Center, Inc.)	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu I-F, Imus City	K-024, s. 1998	E-020, s. 1998	S-006, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Unida Christian Colleges, Inc. (F.: Pag-ibig Unida School Inc.)	820 Unida St., Anabu I-F Imus, City	K-020, s. 1992	E-018, s. 1999	001, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Imus City	Vox Dei Play and Learn Center (VDPLC) Inc.	Blk. 22 Lots 11-13 Ph. 2 ACM Woodstock Homes, Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-040, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Angelita V. Del Mundo Foundation (AVM Foundation) Inc.	Rizal St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-013, s. 2016	E-014, s. 2016	S-111, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Angel's Faith Christian School	Rizal St., Poblacion, Magdalena, Laguna	K-011, s.2008	E-042, s.2008	047, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Banahaw Institute	J.P. Rizal St., Magdalena, Laguna	*None*	*None*	451, s. 1949	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Barnabas Christian School Inc.	Brgy. Maravilla, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-086, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Blessed James Cusmano Academy, Inc.	Brgy. San Antonio, Mabitac, Laguna	K-071, s. 2003	*None*	027, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Bright Shiners Elementary School Inc.	Brgy. Bambang, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-034, s. 2017	E-013, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Capitol View Christian School	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-007, s. 1979	E-035, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Christian Bible Baptist Academy of Los Baños, Inc.	Nature's Ville, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-098, s. 2016	E-100, s. 2017	S-101, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Christian School International	Kanluran Road, College, Los Baños, Laguna	K-034, s. 1993	*None*	004, s. 1993	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Colegio de Los Baños Inc. **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022, Kinder and Elem only)**	Lopez Avenue, Brgy. Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-033, s. 2018	E-034, s. 2018	S-035, s. 2018	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Colegio Monterei de Pila	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	K-015, s.1987	E-015, s.1987	008, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Colegio Sta. Isabel of Laguna Inc.	Brgy. Mendiola, Siniloan, Laguna	K-067, s. 2002	E-058, s. 2002	040, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Cresmat Learning Center Inc.	#58 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 1, Alaminos, Laguna	K-008, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Deaf School (Deaf Evangelistic Alliance Foundation Inc.)	Paowin, Cavinti, Laguna		E-0015, s. 1977	103, s. 1982	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Diamond Learning Center, Inc.	Masaya, Bay, Laguna	K-003, s. 1991	E-075, s. 2008		*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Elyon Academia Foundation, Inc.	Brgy. Alibumbungan, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-033, s. 1995	E-023, s. 1998	019, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Escuela De Brigida Montessori, Inc.	Manese St., San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	*None*	*None*	082, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Fame Institute, Inc.	L. De Leon St., Siniloan, Laguna			030, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Fr. Angelico Lipani School, Inc.	Asiaville Ubd., Masaya, Bay, Laguna	K-020, s. 2002	E-019, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Franciscan Montessori School of Nativity-Los Baños, inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-039, s. 2010	E-021, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Gateway Learning Center Corporation	Carbern Village, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-105, s. 2018	E-030, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Grace Christian Communty Schools, Calauan, Inc. (Grace Christian Community School System, Foundation, Inc.)	Roadside Park Subd., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	K-034, s. 1992	E-027, s. 1992	001, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	GT Tots and Kids Care Center	Los Baños, Laguna	K-054, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Hasik Bagong Buhay Christian School, Inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-017, s. 2002	E-044, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Sta. Cruz Inc.	Valenzuela St., Poblacion, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-129, s. 2017	E-068, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	645 Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	*None*	*None*	037, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	225 Punzalan St., San Nicolas, Bay, Laguna	K-125, s. 2019	E-126, s. 2019	S-127, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.	9003 BE Lopez Jaena St., Bitin, Bay, Laguna	K-128, s. 2019	*None*	S-129, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Jesus Friend Integrated School	Tunhac, Famy, Laguna	K-025, s. 1995	E-028, s. 2004		*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Joy In Learning School Incorporated	Los Baños, Laguna	K-29, s.2001	E-28, s.20001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	L. Bernardo Memorial High School, Inc.	Bala st., Luisiana, Laguna	*None*	*None*	415, s. 1955	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Laguna Northwestern College-San Lorenzo Ruiz Montessori Center-Siniloan Inc.	P. Burgos St., Siniloan, Laguna'	K-001, s. 1998	E-003, s. 1998	013, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Laguna Sino-Filipino Educational Foundation, Inc.	Felix Sario St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-095, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Bay	San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	*None*	*None*	150, s. 1970	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Calauan	Poblacion, Calauan, Laguna	K-77, s. 1972	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Cavinti	Caviti, Laguna	K-409, s. 2000	E-046, s.2001	039, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Liliw	Liliw, Laguna	K-040, s. 1999	E-036, s. 1999	030, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Los Baños	Poblacion, Los Baños, Laguna	K-014, s. 1992	E-008, s. 1989	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Luisiana	Corner Fabricante & Bonifacio St., Luisiana, Laguna	*None*	*None*	5, s. 1971	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Majayjay	Plaza Rizal St., Majayjay, Laguna	K-009, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Paete (Formerly: San Santiago High School)	Brgy. Tinawin St., Paete, Laguna	K-018, s. 2008	E-019, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Liceo de Pagsanjan	Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-017, s. 1987	E-019, s. 1987	057, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Pakil	Burgos, Pakil, Laguna	K-069, s. 2001	E-057, s. 2001	117, s. 1975	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Pila	San Antonio, Pila, Laguna		E-026, s. 1999	130, s. 1950	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de San Antonio	Brgy. San Antonio, Kalayaan, Laguna			Recognized since 1979	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Liceo de Victoria	Blk. 6 Lot 19 Brgy. Nanhaya, Victoria, Laguna	*None*	*None*	66, s. 1971	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Little People's School	San Isidro, Bay, Laguna	K-002, s. 1990	E-001, s. 1990	012, s. 1995	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Little Shepherd Business and Science High School of Lumban, Laguna Inc.	Lumban, Lumban, Laguna	*None*	*None*	043, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Little Shepherd Integrated Montessori School	Lumban, laguna	K-031, s. 1992	E-021, s. 1992	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Living Hope Learning School	186 C. Lirio St., Poblacion II, Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-026, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Los Baños Faith Christian School Inc.	Los Baños, Laguna	K-008, s. 2010	E-003, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Luisiana Advertist Elem. School	Luisiana, Laguna	K-068, s.2003	E-058, s. 2003		*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Lumban Academy-Nitanny School, Inc. (Lumban Academy/Nitanny School, Inc.) (Lumban Academy)	Sitio Lacao, Brgy. Concepcion, Lumban, Laguna	*None*	*None*	001, s.1987	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Alaminos, Laguna Inc.	238 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 2, Poblacion, Alaminos, Laguna	K-057, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calauan Inc.	National Highway Road, Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	K-424, s. 2015	E-425, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calo Bay Inc.	507 Calo, bay, Laguna	K-046, s. 2000	E-054, s. 2001	041, s. 2010	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Los Baños, Inc.	9029 Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-063, s. 2001	E-051, s. 2002	045, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Masapang Victoria Laguna Inc.	219 National Highway, Victoria, Laguna	K-082, s. 2016	E-065, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Cruz Laguna, Inc.	Calios, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-103, s. 2003	E-082, s. 2017	S-083, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Marantha Christian Academy of Liliw Laguna, Inc.	Brgy. Calumpang, Liliw, Laguna	K-089, s. 2016	E-115, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Marcelino Fule Memorial College	Del Pilar St., Alaminos, Laguna	K-024, s. 1993	E-016, s. 1990	185, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Mater Ecclesiae School (Victoria, Laguna), Inc.	Quirino St., Brgy. San Roque, Victoria, Laguna	K-100, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Mind Builders Academy School Inc.	Lynville Subdivision, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-021, s.2012	E-015, s.2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Missionari Della Fede Community Learning Center Inc.	11 Quirino St., Victoria, Laguna	K-023, s. 1995	E-019, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Missionari Della Fede Community-High School, Inc.	11 Quirino St., Victoria, Laguna	*None*	*None*	027, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Missionary Oratorians of Jesus College, Inc. (F: Arcadio-Benita Relova-Missionary Oratorians of Jesus School Inc.)	Brgy. Tubuan, Pila, Laguna	K-419, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Montessori Children's House of Los Baños	Los Baños, Laguna	K-011, s.1994	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Montessori School of Our Children	Tikling St., Rhoda Subd., Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	K-143, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Morning Star Montessori School Inc.	L.A. Village, Brgy. Tuntungin, Los Baños, Laguna	K-006, s. 1986	E-010, s. 1990	033, s. 2006	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Mt. of Olives Blessed School Inc.	Lot 4 Block 4 Remedios Country Homes Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-079, s. 2016	E-080, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Nagcarlan Adventist Elementary School	Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-059, s. 2002	E-052, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Nagcarlan Montessori School	186 E. Lirio St., Nagcarlan, Laguna	K-097, s. 1997	E-045, s. 1999	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Our Lady of Los Angele School	Sta. Maria, Laguna	K-048, s. 2000			*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Our Lady of Maulawin Kindergarten And G.S. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-020, s.1990	E-001, s.1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Our Little Friends Kinder	Monteserrat Subd., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-770, s. 1986	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Paete Nativity Montessori School	J.P. Rizal St., 4 Paete, Laguna	K-088, s. 1997	E-064, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Paete Science and Business College Inc. (F: Eastern Laguna Colleges, Inc.)	J. P. Rizal St., Paete, Laguna	K-030, s. 1992	E-119, s. 1970	93, s. 1966	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Pagsanjan Academy, Inc.	632 Mabini St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	K-041, s. 2019	E-076, s. 2019	313, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Palm Valley Multiple Intelligence School Inc.	Denmark St., Alaminos Heights, Alaminos, Laguna	K-074, s. 2012	E-051, s. 2012	S-388, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Proverbsville Baptist Academy , Inc.	J. Del Valle St., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	K-110, s. 2017	E-072, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Rainbow Institute of Learning Inc.	008 Rizal St., Brgy. Sta. Clara, Pila, Laguna	K-056, s. 2003	E-028, s. 2006	014, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Reymarie's School	F> Fule St., Alaminos, Laguna	K-009, s. 1994	E-043, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Rizal Standard Academy	Rizal Ave., Brgy. II, Nagcarlan, Laguna	*None*	36, s. 1956	166, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Saint Bridgette Integrated School, Inc. (F:St. Brigette International School, Inc.)	Brgy. Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	K-093, s. 2012	E-066, s. 2012	S-119, s. 2017	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	Saint Francis College Montessori	M.L. Quezon St., Victoria, Laguna	K-082, s. 1996	E-018, s. 1996	004, s. 1976	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Saint John The Baptist Academy of Liliw, Laguna Inc. **(voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)**	Brgy. Ibabang, San Roque, Liliw, Laguna	K-070,s .2002	E-058, s.2002	055, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Saint Paul Learning School	Alaminos Heights Subd., Alaminos, Laguna	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2002	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Saint Therese School of Calauan, Inc.	Brgy. Dayap, Calauan, Laguna	K-022, s. 2004	E-017, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	San Agustin Learning Center of Bay Inc.	F. Arrieta Street, Brgy. San Agustin, Bay, Laguna	K-052, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	San Antonio Abad School	P. Paterno St., Ermita, Paete, Laguna	K-088, s. 1997	E-023, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	San Antonio de Padua College Foundation of Pila Laguna, Inc. (San Antonio de Padua College)	National Highay, Brgy. Sta. Clara Sur, Pila, Laguna	K-076, s. 2016	E-338, s. 2014	014, s. 1986	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Santuario de San Antonio Children Learning	478 J.P. Rizal St., Liliw, Laguna	K-072, s. 1994	E-039, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Science and Technology School of Los Baños	Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	K-083, s. 1996	*None*	011, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Sisters of The Child Jesus School, Inc.	Calauan, Laguna	K-013, s. 2003	E-023, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	South Greenville School Inc.	Bagong Pook, Pila, Laguna	K-021,s .2002	E-019, s.2002	076, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	South Hill School, Incorporated	College, Los Baños, Laguna	K-040, s.2001	E-041, s.2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Southbay Montessori School and Colleges inc. (F.: Southbay Montessori School Inc.)	Sitio Huwaran, Brgy. Pagsawitan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	*None*	*None*	017, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Anthony (F.: Saint Francis of Assisi College System)	Jardin Leonila Subd., Maahas, Los Baños, Laguna	K-016, s. 1991	E-012, s. 1991	015, s. 1996	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	St. John Bosco Calumpang High School Inc.	Liliw, Laguna	K-070, s. 2001	E-058, s. 2001	055, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Lucy Filippini Montessori School Inc.	068 Zamora St., Brgy. Bagong Silang, Lumban, Laguna	K-080, s. 2017	E-081, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Mary's Academy of Nagcarlan	Nagcarlan, Laguna	*None*	*None*	47, s.1966	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Mary's Montessori De Laguna Inc.	M. H. Del Pilar St., Poblacion, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-060, s. 2017	E-071, s. 2018	S-072, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Peter of Alcantara College, Inc.	176 Tavera St., Pakil, Laguna	K-053, s. 2018	E-054, s. 2018	S-337, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Therese College of Arts and Science, Inc. (F.: St. Therese School of Arts & Science Inc.); (F.: St. Therese of the Child Jesus Academy of Pila Laguna Inc.); (F: St. Therese of The Child Jesus Learning Center of Pila Laguna Inc.)	Pila, Laguna	K-030, s. 2004	E-026, s. 2006	023, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Therese Martin of Lisieux School & Business High School	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-088, s.2000	E-011, s.2003	005, s.2005	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	St. Vincent de Paul Montessori School	Lumban, laguna	K-092, s.1997	E-067, s.1997	S-029, s.1999	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Sta. Maria (Laguna) Academy, Inc.	Poblacion, Sta. Maria, Laguna	K-018, s. 1991	E-008, s.1991	174, s. 1960/ 28, s. 1963	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Star of Hope Christian School (Pila), Inc.	Villa Adelina III, Brgy. Bulihgan Sur, Pila, Laguna	K-069, s. 2019			*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	The Bridgewater School, Inc.	Q. Dela Rosa St., Brgy. Halayhayin, Siniloan, Laguna	K-001, s. 2012	E-002, s. 2012	S-339, s. 2014	*None*	*None*

Laguna Province	The Learning Place	10966 Kanluran Road, Faculty Hills, UPLB, Brgy. Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	*None*	E-396, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	The Maquilng School Inc.	UP Colleges, Los Baños, Laguna	*None*	32, s. 1946	016, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	The Refiner's Christian School	Calauan, Laguna	K-047, s.2007	E-054, s.2007	045, s.2007	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Trace College	Trace Village Subd., Brgy. Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	K-030, s.2001	E-029, s.2001	S-020, s.2002	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	UCCP Agape Child Development Center	Luisiana Evangelical Church, Roasa St., Luisiana, Laguna	K-104, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	Union College of Laguna, Inc.	A. Mabini St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-57, s.1963	303, s.1965	319, s.1949	*None*	*None*
Laguna Province	VEA School	Dangka St., Mayondon, Los Baños, Laguna	K-026, s. 1993	E-018, s. 1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Academia De Lipa City, Inc.	San Sebastian, Lipa City	K-162, s. 2014	E-163, s. 2014	S-477, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Ages and Stages School of Lipa, Inc. (F.:Ages and Stages Learning Center, Inc.)	Brgy. 7, Granja, Lipa City	K-358, s. 2015	E-359, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Anne-Claire Montessori de Lipa, Inc.	M. P. Casanova St., Tambo, Lipa City	K-071, s. 2012	E-175, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Batangas College of Arts & Sciences	Banay-Banay,Concepcion, Lipa City	K-015, s. 2003	E-015, s. 2003	019, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Berean Integrated School of Lipa Inc.	M.K. Lina Street, Lipa City	K-025, s. 2013	E-026, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Canossa Academy-Lipa City, Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Rosary Academy)	Brgy. San Carlos, Lipa City	276, s. 1951	275, s. 1951	172, s. 1955	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Christ Centered Academy of Lipa City, Inc.	Purok I, Brgy. Inosloban, Lipa City	K-048, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Lipa City	Dagatan Family Farm, Inc.	120 Narra St., Dagatan, Lipa City	*None*	*None*	009, s. 1991	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Daughters of St. Dominic School	Riverside,Purok I Kayumanggi, Lipa City	K-017, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	De La Salle-Lipa	JP Laurel Nat.Hi-way, Lipa City	K-021, s. 1993	E-038, s. 1993	78, s. 1964/ 22, s. 1965	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Divine Shepherd School of Lipa City Inc.	Tambo, Lipa City	K-010, s. 2011	E-027, s. 2012	S-413, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Early Start Learning Center, Inc.	M.K. Lina St., Lipa City	K-020, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Holistic Academy for Achievers-Lipa, Inc.	Purok 2, Marawoy, Lipa City	K-365, s. 2015	E-366, s. 2015	S-462, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Lipa City Branch Inc.	Mataas na Lupa, Lipa City	K-033, s. 2011	E-367, s. 2015	016, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Immaculate Conception Montessori School of Lipa City Batangas, Inc.	Sto. Nino, Villa de Lipa II, Sabang, Lipa City	K-021, s. 2013	E-022, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	La Milagrosa School of Batangas, Inc.	Banay-Banay, Lipa City	K-081, s. 2012	E-027, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Laygo Educational Center Inc.	166 Pinagkawitan, Lipa City	K-069, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	LCC Silvercrest School (Formerly: Lipa City Colleges)	L. Dimayuga St., Lipa City	K-009, s. 2013	E-010, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Lipa Adventist Academy-LAA Inc.	Bugtongnapulo, Lipa City	K-363, s. 2015	E-364, s. 2015	AR28, s. 1980	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Lipa Montessori School of Learning	Transville Home, Banay-Banay, Lipa City	K-001, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2003	008, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Lipa Adventist Elementary School	San Sebastian, Lipa City	138, s. 1956	138, s. 1956	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Maranatha Christian Academy of P. Torres, Lipa City Inc.	P. Torres Street, Lipa City	K-360, s. 2015	E-361, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*

Lipa City	MGP Tribeca, Inc.	City Park Ave. corner Gladiola St., City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	K-104, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	New Era University Inc.	Villa San Jose, Marauoy, Lipa City	K-031, s. 2002	E-027, s. 2002	007, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Our Lady of Lourdes School	P. Layo St., Sabang, Lipa City	K-001, s. 1989	E-007, s. 1989	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Pagulingin Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Pagulingin East, Lipa City	*None*	E-018, s. 1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Rev. Fr. Vincenzo Ida Kindergarten	Brgy. Marawoy, Lipa City	K-007, s. 2004			*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Saint Gerard Fidelis School, Inc.	Maraouy, Lipa City	K-368, s. 2015	E-369, s. 2015	S-009, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	St. Francis De Sales Seminary, High School Unit, Inc. (F.: St. Francis de Sales Seminary, Inc.)	San Lorenzo Ruiz Road, Lipa City	*None*	*None*	S-002, s. 1976	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	St. Joseph School	R. Soliman St., Lipa City	K-021, s. 1992	E-012, s. 1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	Stonyhurst Southville International School	Dagatan, Lipa City	K-015, s. 2013	E-016, s. 2013	040, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Golden Grace School, Lipa, Inc.	San Jose, Lipa City	K-328, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Lipa Grace Academy , Inc.	28 B. Morada St., Lipa City	275, s. 1975	E-044, s. 1996	006, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Mabini Academy	Balintawak, Lipa City	K-023, s. 2012	197, s. 1951	289, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Magnificat Learning Center of Lodlod Inc.	Lodlod, Lipa City	*None*	*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Meradian School, Inc.	City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	K-370, s. 2015	E-478, s. 2016	S-463, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	The Nazareth School of Lipa City Inc.	Dagatan, Lipa City	K-017, s. 2012	E-176, s. 2014	039, s. 2010	*None*	*None*

Lipa City	The Shepherd Chriistian Learning Center of Lipa City Inc.	San Lorenzo Village, San Sebastian, Lipa City	K-438, s. 2015	E-439, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	University of Batangas, Inc.	Maraouy, Lipa City	*None*	*None*	S-456, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Lipa City	VINMAR School Inc.	Brgy. Inosloban, Lipa City	K-014, s. 2004	E-047, s. 2012		*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Baptist Voice Bible College, Inc.	Lot1 Blk. 41 Citta Grande III, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-107, s. 2016	E-102, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Bristol Integrated School Inc.	Km. 133 Diversion Road, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-024, s. 2008	E-105, s. 2009	009, s. 2012	SPED-001, s. 2009	*None*
Lucena City	Bwest College, Inc.	Gomez Extension, Brgy. Uno, Lucena City	*None*	*None*	S-466, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Calayan Educational Foundation, Incorporated	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	K-049, s. 1999	E-014, s. 2002	032, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Children's House A Montessori School Lucena Inc.	Don Crisanto cor. Mangg St., Market View, Lucena City	K-051, s. 1996	E-023, s. 2004	035, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Christ the Lord Institute Foundation Lucena City, Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-069, s. 2018	*None*	004, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Good News Christian School	Agila St., Calmar Homes, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-001, s. 1996	E-001, s. 1996	001, s. 1996	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Growwe Learning Center, Inc.	Garnet St., Pleasantville Subd., Phase II, Iyam, Lucena City	K-010, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Harmony Christian Education Foundation Inc.	4 Don Crisanto St., Market Avenue, Marketview Subd., Lucena City	K-006, s. 2005	E-004, s. 2005	017, s. 2004	*None*	*None*

Lucena City	Harvest of Hope Foundation Inc.	San Antonio St. Our Lady of Lourdes Subd., Phase I, Brgy. Isabang, Lucena City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-043, s. 2017	*None*
Lucena City	Holy Infant Jesus Montessori Center Phils. Lucena Inc.	North Employee, Lucena City	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2001	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Holy Rosary Catholic School	Quezon Avenue Ext., Cotta, Lucena City	181, s. 1971	182, s. 1971	129, s. 1969; 28, s. 1970; 9, s. 1972	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center, Phils.	1329 Daleon St., North Employees Vill., Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-029, s. 1991	E-079, s. 1997	042, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	International School for Better Beginings-Lucena, Inc.	Moscow Ext., University Vill., Lucena City	K-006	E-019, s. 2003	051, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Kids on Keyboard Computer Enrichment Ctr. Inc.	Quezon Ave., Brygy. 6, Lucena City	K-013, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	L.C. Young Learner's Home Co. Inc.	Kalaw St., Brgy. Mayao Kanluran, Calmar Homes Subd., Phase 3, Lucena City	K-107	E-137, s. 2013	029, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	La Sapienza Learning Center Inc.	#637 Azucena St., Purok Maligaya, Brgy. Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-033, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Little Angels' Home of Learning, Inc.	1886 Capistrano Subd.,, Lucena City	K-016, s. 1999	E-011, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Lourdes Home of Learning, Inc.	Alpsville 3 Subd., Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	Recognized since 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Lucena Adventist Elem. School	Gov. Leon Guinto, Brgy. IX, Lucena City	K-450	E-421	*None*	*None*	*None*

Lucena City	Lucena Hope Academy, Inc.	Lot 7 Blk. 8 Ph. V-A Kalayaan Avenue, Calmar Homes, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	K-007, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Manuel S. Enverga Univ. Foundation	University Site Village, Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	88, s. 1975	37, s. 1948	36, s. 1948	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Maryhill College, Inc.	M. L. Tagarao St., Brgy. V, Lucena City	140, s. 1946	140, s. 1946	141, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Metro Lucena Integrated Learning Center Inc.	118 M.L. Tagarao St., Lucena City	K-030, s. 2008	E-109, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Rosarian Center Creative Education Foundation Inc. (F.: MSEUF-Rosarian Centre for Creative Education)	Don Froilan lopez Building, Lucena City	K-022, s. 2019	E-023, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Northview Schoolville Inc.	Uranium St., Saint Peter 2 Subd., Gulang-gulang, Lucena City	K-103, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Our Lady Therese Integrated School, Inc.	Kalayaan Avenue Ext., Calamr Homes, Kanlurang Mayao,Lucena City	K-030, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Philippine Tong Ho Institute	Merchant St., Lucena City	*None*	*None*	138, s. 1960	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Prime Elite Integrated School Inc.	Lot 18 Blk. 9 Ph. 2 Via Toscana St. Ph2 Citta Grande Subd., Brgy. Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-135, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Sacred Heart College	#1 Merchan St., brgy. 11, Lucena City	142, s. 1946	143, s. 1946	144, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Saint Philomena School, Inc.	1106 Sampaguita St., Employees Village, Lucena City	K-086, s. 1997	E-017, s. 2003	003, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Scuola Gesu Bambino	Maharlika Highway, Isabang, Lucena City	K-069, s. 1991	E-010, s. 1993	021, s. 2002	*None*	*None*

Lucena City	Sr. Teresa of Sto. Niño Center, inc.	Ferido St., Ph. 2 Pleasantville Subd., Ilayang Iyam, Lucena City	K-013, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	St. Anne College Lucena, Inc.	Diversion Road, Brgy. Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-008, s. 2008	E-006, s. 2007	074, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	St. Gerard School Inc.	Nadres St. Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	K-028, s. 1991	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	Twin hearts Integrated School of Lucena City, Inc. (F: Twin Hearts Inetrnational School of Lcuena City, Inc.)	1201 Daleon cor. Daisy St., North Employees Vill., Gulang-Gulang, Lucena City	K-039, s. 2000	E-017, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Lucena City	UCCP Magill Memorial School Incorporated	150 Quezon Avenue, Barangay VIII, Lucena City	K-58, s. 2001	E-024, s. 2004	S-451, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Academia de San Antonio(Acad. de San Antonio de Padua)	San Antonio, Quezon	*None*	E-054, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Alcastle Educational School, Inc.	Brgy. Castillo, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-033, s.2008	E-037, s.2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Aleaxandra Computer College Foundation	Javea Park Subd., Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-014, s.2010	E-009, s.2010	#039, s.2009	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Atimonan United Methodist Christian School Inc.	120 Purok Bagong Silang, Brgy. Tagbakin, Atimonan, Quezon	K-444, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Banahaw View Academy	Lucban, Quezon		*None*	#028, s.1999	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Beata Sai integrated Schoo Inc. (Beata Sai progressive School)	230 Narra St., Brgy. Magsaysay, Lopez, Quezon	K-053, s. 2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Beersheba Christian School Inc.	Brgy. Talaan, Sariaya, Quezon	K-380, s. 2015	E-042, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Bethel Kiddie School	Unisan, Quezon	K-022, s.1990	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Bixby Knolls Preparatory Academy Inc.	Brgy. Loob, San Antonio, Quezon	K-016, s. 2017	E-017, s. 2017	S-018, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Calauag Central College	Calauag, Quezon	*None*	567 s.1953	#568, s.1953	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Casa del Niño Jesus de Lucban, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-011, s.1988	E-026, s.1992	S-447, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Casa del Niño Jesus de Pagbilao	C.M. Recto, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-025, s.1990	E-049, s.1990	#019, s.2002	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	CCD School Foundation, Inc.	Alcala Arch. Brgy. Bayanihan, Dolores, Quezon	K-055, s.2008	E-054, s.2008	#018, s.2010	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Centro Bambino Child Care & Dev. Center, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-019, s.2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Child Jesus of Nazareth School, Inc.	Poblacion, 4303 Padre Burgos, Quezon	K-063, s.2008	E-008, s. 2009	#003, s.2012	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Clever Minds Haven School Inc.	#12 Don Vedasto Cadeleña St., Lucban, Quezon	K-005, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Creative Genius Montessori Learning Center, Inc.	Gumaca, Quezon	K-016, s.2010	E-017, s.2011	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	CSTC Computer Systems Technological College Inc.	CSTC Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Maharlika Hi-way, Arellano Subd., Poblacion 3, Sariaya, Quezon	*None*	*None*	S-304, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	CVE Colleges, Inc.	T. R. Alvarez Subd., Brgy. Del Carmen, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-070, s. 2018	E-004, s. 2019	14	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Dolores Christian School, Inc.	#1 Quezon St., Brgy. Bayanihan, Dolores, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#024, s.2002	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Dominican Academy (Unisan, Quezon), Inc. (F.: Holy Child Jesus Institute)	Brgy. Rajah Soliman, Unisan, Quezon	K-039, s.2001	E-061, s.2003	#189, s.1953	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Eastern Quezon College	Gumaca, Quezon	K-228, s.1966	E-228, s.1966	#015, s. 1951	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Eastern Tayabas College	Lopez, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#368, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Eduardo Cojuangco, Jr. Grade School	Mulanay, Quezon	*None*	E-003, s.1988	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Educator's Clinic For Early Learners Inc.	#81 Leon Guinto St. San Andres, Quezon	K-098, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Froebelian School of Calauag, Inc.	377 Don Pedro Pica Ext., Calauag, Quezon	K-031, s. 2013	E-032, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Gaudencio M. Sanggalang Academy	Gen. Luna, Quezon	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1947	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Gaudete Study Center Inc.	#28 Mayo St., Poblacion 4, Tiaong, Quezon	K-020, s.2010	E-012, s.2010	S-047, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Gesu Bambino Parochial School, Inc.	Dolores, Quezon	K-030, s.2006	E-002, s.2007		*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Good Shepherd Diosecan School-IFI	Concepcion St. Lucban, Quezon	K-030, s.2002	E-008, s.2010		*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Grabsum School, Inc.	Sto. Niño St. SVPS Masalukot I, Candelaria, Quezon	K-066, s.2000	E-040, s.2002	#001, s.2010	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Green View Integrated Learning School, Inc.	Lot 27 Cattleya St., Greenville Subd., Brgy. Ayuti, Lucban, Quezon	K-006, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Guinayangan Academy	Guinayangan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#603, s.1949	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Headstart Christian Learning Institute, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-083, s. 2012	E-056, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Holy Child Jesus College, Inc. (F.: Holy Child Academy, Inc.) (Holy Child Jesus Institute)	Gumaca, Quezon	185, s. 1953	407, s. 1950	177, s. 1960 (First Year); 16, s. 1961 (Second Year); 26, s. 1963 (Third and Fourth Year)	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Holy Cross Academy of Padre Burgos Inc.	P. Burgos, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#078, s.1973	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Holy Spirit Learning Center of Sariaya, Inc.	Quezon Ave., Rizal St., Barangay 5, Sariaya, Quezon	K-071, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Hondagua Port High School	Lopez, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#220, s.1976	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	IEMELIF Learning Center Tagkawayan, Inc.	Zone 5 Sta. Cecilia, Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-015, s.2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Immaculate Conception Evangelization School	Sariaya, Quezon	K-056, s.2008	E-005, s.2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Kiddie Corner School, Inc.	Tiaong, Quezon	K-024, s.1990	E-024, s.1996	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Kin Yang Academy Sariaya Quezon, Inc.	Sampaloc Bugon, Sariaya, Quezon	K-024, s. 2019	E-025, s. 2019	S-464, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lalaguna Rural Academy	Lopez, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#010, s.1996	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Leon guinto Memorial College Inc.	443 Mabini St., Atimonan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#010, s.1986	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	LFJ Cornerstone Academy, Incorporated	1 Bonifacio St., Poblacion 3, Infanta, Quezon	K-032, s.2011	*None*	#007, s.2011	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Little Angels Montessori Learning Center (QEC)	Atimonan, Quezon	K-031, s.1998	E-077, s.1998	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lopez Adventist Elementary School, LAES Inc.	432 San Antonio corner Panganiban Sts., Lopez, Quezon	K-058, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lord's Angels Learning School, Inc.	Phase II, Kasoy St., Intertown Homes, Pagbilao, Quezon	K-046, s.2001	E-267, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lucban Academy	Lucban, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#372, s.1948	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lucban Adventist Elemenatary School	Lucban, Quezon	K-066, s.2003	E-021, s.1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lucban Christian School, Inc.	Rizal Avenue, Brgy. Abang, Lucban, Quezon	K-018, s.2003	*None*	S-007, s. 2019	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Lucban UCCP Learning Center	Lucban, Quezon	K-052, s.2001	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Lutucan Adventist Elementary School, Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	K-041, s.2006	E-030, s.2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Luv 'N Lern Childcare & Learning Center, Inc.	Lucban, Quezon	K-023, s.2010	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Luzonfield Academy Incorporated	Brgy. Cabatang, Tiaong, Quezon	K-114, s. 2016	E-058, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	M. S. Enverga Academy Foundation, Inc.	Sampaloc, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#360, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	M.S. Enverga University Foundation Candelaria, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-049, s.1996	E-005, s.1996	#005, s.1992	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Macalelon High School	Macalelon, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#043, s.1957	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Manuel L. Quezon Elementary School, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-024, s.2010	E-159, s.1973	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Manuel S. Enverga Institute Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, Quezon		*None*	Recognized	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation,Catanauan, Inc.	Brgy. 9, Don Abella Drive, Catanauan, Quezon	K-056, s. 2018	E-243, s.1996	#101, s.1950	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Tiaong, Quezon, Inc.	Brgy. Lalig, Tiaong, Quezon	K-059, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mary Immaculate Parochial School of Macalelon, Inc.	Macalelon, Quezon	K-028, s. 2003	E-030, s.2003	#071, s.2006	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mater Carmeli Catholic School of Alabat Quezon Inc.	Brgy. 2, Caliwara St., Alabat, Quezon	K-027, s.2002	E-007, s.2006	S-430, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Montessori of the Infant Jesus Tagkawayan, Quezon, Inc.	Valencia Pass, Brgy. Aldavoc, Tagkawayan, Quezon	K-087, s.1996	E-054, s.1999	#014, s.2001	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Most Holy Rosary Parochial School	Lopez, Quezon	K-026, s.1990	E-024, s.1992	#013, s.2000	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mother Perpetua Parochial School, Inc.	4330 Lual Poblacion, Mauban, Quezon	K-023, s.1990	E-023, s.1990	#003, s.1995	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Mount Carmel High School of Burdeos, Inc.	Burdeos, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#24, s.1963	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mount Carmel High School of General Nakar Inc.	Brgy. Anoling, Gen. Nakar, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#040, s.2009	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mount Carmel School of Infanta	Infanta, Quezon	K-052, s.2009	E-086, s.2008	#045, s.1965	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mt. Carmel School of Polillo , Inc. (F.: Mt. Carmel High School, Inc.)	San Jose St., Poblacion, Polillo, Quezon	K-280, s. 2014	E-281, s. 2014	#____, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Mulanay Institute	Mulanay, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#137, s.1965	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	New Jerusalem School, Inc.	412 Villanueva St., Lopez, Quezon	K-063, s. 2016	E-064, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Newton Science School Inc. (F: Newton's Apple Science School, Inc.)	Bukal Sure, Candelaria, Quezon	K-022, s.2010	E-136, s. 2013	S-015, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Our Lady of Lourdes Academy	Tagkawayan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#627, s.1953	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Seminary	Sariaya, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#075, s.1968	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Our Lady of Peace Parochial School of Abuyon (San Narciso, Quezon), Inc.	Brgy. Abuyon, San Narciso, Quezon	K-122, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Our Lady of Sorrows Academy, Inc.	Dolores, Quezon		*None*	#744, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Our Lady of The Angels Academy	Atimonan, Quezon	K-035, s.1967	E-113, s.1965	#006, s.1971	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Pagbilao Academy	Pagbilao, Quezon			#033, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Parochial School of Catanauan Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	K-050, s.1999	E-041, s.2005	#034, s.2006	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Plaridel Memorial School	Plaridel, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#010, s.1958	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Polillo Adventist Institute	Polillo, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#424, s.1955	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Polillo Adventist Institute Elementary School	Polillo, Quezon	*None*	E-314, s.____	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Quezon Central Institute, Inc.	115 Harrison St., Brgy. 1 Poblacion, Quezon, Quezon	K-073, s.2003	*None*	#190, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Quezonian Education College	Atimonan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#012, s.1998	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Reyes- Montecillo Foundation, Inc.	Candelaria, Quezon	K-024, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Ricardo O. Macasaet Memorial Academy	Real, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#224, s.1967	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Rizal Marine & Techno Computer College	Infanta, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#052, s.2004	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Saint Vincent Liem Dela Paz Preparatory School, Inc.	#42 Brgy. Sampaguita, San Antonio, Quezon	K-137, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Sampaloc Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Greenhills Subd., Brgy. Bayongan, Sampaloc, Quezon	*None*	E-022, s.1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	San Antonio Infotech School Inc.	143 M. E. Harina St., Brgy. Poblacion, San Antonio, Quezon	K-014, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	San Francisco Adventist Elem.Sch.	San Francisco, Quezon	*None*	E-032, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	San Francisco Parochial Academy	San Francisco, Quezon	*None*	E-062, s.2012	#011, s.2007	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	San Lorenzo De Brindisi Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Poblacion I, Real, Quezon	K-025, s.2011	*None*	#012, s.2010	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Sariaya Conservative Baptist Christian Sch., Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	K-050, S.2004	E-001, s.2010	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Sariaya Inst. Child Development Center	Sariaya, Quezon	K-017, s.2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Sariaya Institute Inc.	Sariaya, Quezon	*None*	E-064, s.2008	#070, s.1951	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Southern Luzon Academy	Catanauan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#018, s.2003	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	Southside Integrated School Inc.	Brgy. Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon	K-020, s 2011	E-203, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Aloysius Gonzaga Parochial School, Inc.	Tupaz St., Brgy. Poblacion, Guinayangan, Quezon	K-076, s 2011	E-063, s.2003	S-029, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Benedict School of Catanauan, Inc.	Catanauan, Quezon	K-048, s 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Didacus Institute	Gumaca, Quezon	*None*	E-162, s.1973	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Francis Academy	Tiaong, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#037, s.1973	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Francis High School (Sariaya, Quezon), Inc.	Rama St., Muntingbayan, Sariaya, Quezon		*None*	#053, s.1974	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Ignatius Parochial School Inc.	Perez St., Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Gen.luna, Quezon	K-048, s 2010	E-141, s. 2013	#006, s.2011	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Isidore Diocesan School (SIDS) Inc.	Patnanungan, Quezon	K-278, s. 2014	E-279, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. John Parochial School, Inc.	J. P. Rizal St., Pob. 4, Tiaong, Quezon	K-123, s 1963	124, s. 1963 (Gr. 1-2)/ 102, s. 1965 (Gr. 3-4)	125, s. 1963 (2nd Yr.)/ 20, s. 1964 (3rd Yr.)/ 62, s. 1966 (4th Yr.)	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Joseph Parochial School of San Narciso (San Narciso, Quezon), Inc.	Brgy. Pagdadamayan, San Narciso, Quezon	K-096, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Joseph's Academy	Sariaya, Quezon	K-005, s 1987	E-138, s.1946	#139, s.1946	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Joseph's High School	San Narciso, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#746, s.1955	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Lawrence Academy (Buenavista, Quezon), inc. (F.: St. Lawrence Academy Foundation (Buenavista, Quezon), Inc.	Buenavista, Quezon	K-051, s 2009	E-040, s.2009	#020, s.1968	*None*	*None*

Quezon Province	St. Lucille Child Development Center	Buenavista, Quezon	K-034, s. 2013	E-035, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Paul Parochial School of Pitogo (Pitogo, Quezon), Inc.	Pitogo, Quezon	K-102, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Peter Catholic School of Mulanay Inc.	Mulanay, Quezon	K-059, s 2001	E-049, s.2001	#050, s.2005	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Peter's School	Calauag, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#019, s.1973	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	St. Raphael College of Business and Arts Inc.	Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	*None*	*None*	S-057, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Star of Hope Christian School (Infanta), Inc.	Barangay Ilog, Infanta, Quezon	K-135, s. 2016	E-136, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Tagkawayan High School	Tagkawayan, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#111, s.1951	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Tayabas Western Academy	Candelaria, Quezon	K-003, s. 2011	E-012, s.1012	(day)#008, s.1993(Night) #007, s.1994	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	The Lady Mediatrix Institute, Inc. (F.: Lady Mediatrix Institute)	Masin Norte, Candelaria, Quezon	K-159, s. 2014	E-160, s. 2014	S-161, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Tiniguiban Rural High School	Calauag, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#003, s.1977	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Tribal Center for Development Foundation, inc.-Sentrong Paaralan ng mga Agta (SPA)	Catbilingan, Gen. Nakar, Quezon	K-283, s. 2014	E-284, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	United Evangelical School of Candelaria (U.E.S.C.) Inc.	810-A Bustamante St., Candelaria, Quezon	K-030, s 1991	E-055, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Utod Adventist Elementary School, UAES Inc.	Brgy. Don Juan Vercelos, San Francisco, Quezon	*None*	E-003, s.1979	*None*	*None*	*None*
Quezon Province	Western Tayabas High School	Pitogo, Quezon	*None*	*None*	#191, s.1955	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	ALC High School Inc. (fr. Angels Learning Center High School)	B5 L1,2,26 and 27 Duraville II Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Academe Deo Favente Inc. (fr. Academe Deo Favente Int'l.)	Ph2 B2 L2-8 Sta. Barbara Villas I, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-016, s. 2007	E-019, s. 2007	043, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Academia del Tierra Grande (fr. Tierra Grande Grade School) **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	B5 L26 Ph1 Tierra Monte, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-119, s. 2003	E-093, s. 2003	027, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Academy of Christian Excellence (Montessori) Inc.	10 Monzon St. Ph 9, Gate 3 Vista Verde Exec. Village, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2003	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Agapeland Christian Academy, Inc. (fr. Agapeland Learning Center)	28 Chess St., New St. Francis Village Brgy. San Juan, Caintai, Rizal	K-002, s. 1999	E-023, s. 2003	009, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Alpha Beth Christian Academy Inc.	LG Fronting Water District Market Site, Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-060, s. 2005	E-003, s. 2008	004, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Amazing Grace Christian Learning Center Inc.	Fermina Compound, Brgy. Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-061, s. 2013			*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Ambassadors of Hope Christian Academy, Inc.	Lico Bridge, Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-096, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angel of Wisdom Academy Inc.	17 Zloty St., Meralco Village, Taytay, Rizal	K-030, s. 2008	E-030, s. 2008	032, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angels Dream Learning Center Inc.	Blk. 14 Lot 2 Villa San Mateo Ph. 1, Guitang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-301, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angel's Light Learning Camp, Inc.	39 and 41 Noriel St. Katarungan Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-007, s. 2006	E-028, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angono Catholic College, Inc. (F.: Colegio de San Clemente, Inc.) (fr. St. Clement Parochial School)	Doña Aurora St. Pob. Ibaba, Angono, Rizal	K-006, s. 1990	E-003, s. 1990	001, s. 1993	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Angono Christian School, Inc.	Quezon Ave. Brgy. San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-046, s. 2005	E-039, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angono Private High School	Doña Aurora St. Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	*None*	*None*	56, s. 1957	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Angono Private High School (Angono, Rizal) Inc.	Sitio Hangganan, Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-019, s. 2017	E-020, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Annie's Montessori School Inc.	#141 Bagumbayan, Teresa, Rizal	K-092, s. 2013	*None*		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Arma Academy Inc	Binangonan Rizal	K-399, s. 2015	E-400, s. 2015		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Baptist Bible Seminary and Institute, Inc.	Kaytikling, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-009, s. 1998	E-009, s. 1998	047, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Bede & Benedict Multiple Intelligences Development Center	Lot 5 Blk. 14 Papaya St., Cainta Greenland Village, Taytay, Rizal	K-401, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
	Beulah Land Integrated School Inc.	Lot 3 B1 Suburban Hts. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-250, s. 2014	E-251, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Binangonan Catholic College Inc. (F.; Binangonan Catholic High School) (fr. Sta Ursula Parish Sch)	Binangonan Rizal	K-108, s. 2016	E-064, s. 2017	400, s. 1949	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Binangonan Garden of Learners	290 Sta. Ursula Subd. Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-013, s. 1998	E-013, s. 1998	010, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Blanco Family Academy Inc.	312-B Ibañez St. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	K-002, s. 2001	E-001, s. 2002	032, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
	Blessed Hope Christian School of Tanay Incorporated	M.H. del Pilar St. Kay-Buto, Tanay, Rizal	K-019, s. 2012	E-055, s. 2007	021, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Brain and Talent Achievers Learning Center Inc.	P1 A Greenbridge Ave., Greenridge Executive Village, Binangonan Rizal	K-042, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Brainworks School of Cainta, Inc.	L8 B6 Main Street, Vista Verde Country Homes, Cainta, Rizal	K-059, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Cainta Catholic College (fr. Cainta Catholic School)	A. Bonifacio Ave., San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	013, s. 1976	009, s. 1979	72, s. 1964	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Calabrian Formation School, Inc. (fr. Ating mga Anak School)	San Lorenzo Ruiz, San Juan Resettlement Homes, Taytay, Rizal	K-027, s. 1998	E-070, s. 2013		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Center for Positive Future (Banaba)	9091 Pangan Comp. Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	*None*	088, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Center for Positive Future (Guitnang Bayan)	8 Leal Comp. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	*None*	037, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Center for Positive Futures	27 J.P. Rizal St. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	*None*	*None*	018, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Charis Praise Christian Academy Inc.	Isaac Avenue, Purok 3, Zone 1, Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-061, s. 2016	E-062, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Charles Science Integrated School of San Mateo Inc.	10 Dama de Noche St. Doña Pepang Subd., Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	K-219, s. 2014	E-019, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Child Jesus of Prague School	999 Nat'l Road Calumpang, Binangonan, Rizal	K-017, s. 1990	E-011, s. 1990	018, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Children of Isaac Learning School Academe, Inc.	Antiporda St., Pila-pila, Binangonan, Rizal	K-241, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Child's Place Developmentally Appropriate Program School Inc.	453 Nat'l Road, Calumpang, Binangonan, Rizal		E-049, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Christ the Foundation Christian Academy, Inc.	Marang Rd., Ocampo Cmpd., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-011, s. 2002	E-012, s. 2002	045, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Christ The King College of Angono, Inc. (Formerly: La Mar Academy Inc.)	Sulit Compound, San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-008, s. 1987	E-011, s. 1987	002, s. 1991	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Christ the Lord of Harvest Academy, Inc.	Blk. 30 Lot 4-6 Langka St. AFP Village, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Christian Baptist Academy of Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal Inc.	220 Mabolo St. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-024, s. 2016	E-025, s. 2016	051, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Christian Care Academy, Inc.	2855 B4 B5 Paraiso St. Ampid II, San Mateo, Rizal	K-014, s. 2006	E-024, s. 2006		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	CJ Learning Center, Inc.	Brgy. Calahan. Cardona, Rizal			033, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Claremont School of Binangonan Rizal,Inc.	86-B FIEV Ph I St. Michael Homes, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-058, s. 2004	E-032, s. 2008	008, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Colegio Sto. Domingo Educational Foundation Inc. (fr. Colegio Sto. Domingo Inc.)	1282 Sunset Drive Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal	K-297, s. 2014	E-298, s. 2014	S-299, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific Rodriguez Rizal, Inc.	85-D Payatas Road, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-026, s. 2016	E-027, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	College of San Benildo - Rizal	Marcos Hi-Way Brgy. Halang, Cainta, Rizal	K-052, s. 1999	E-307, s. 1999		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Concepcion Montessori School	Latigo Drive Brgy. Concepcion, Baras, Rizal	K-008, s. 1999	E-005, s. 1999	086, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Creative Steps Preschool	San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-084, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Crossmount School of Arts and Trade	Ph I GVS Mt. Banahaw St.,Mahabang Parang, Anogno, Rizal	K-016, s. 2001	E-019, s. 2001	082, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Cuatro Christian School Inc.	B1 L1 Valley Golf Rd. Valley Golf, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-133, s. 2013	E-021, s. 2017	S-032, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
	Dayspring Academy, Inc.	183 Sunset Drive Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	*None*	E-011, s. 1993	055, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Divine Angels Montessori of Cainta, Inc.	73 Village East Ave. Vill East Exec. Homes, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	E-035, s. 2016	S-087, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Divine Child Jesus School, Inc.	Golden City, Taytay, RIzal	K-049, s. 1997	E-044, s. 1997	055, s. 2004	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Divine Saviour Montessori School (DSMS) Inc.	Lot 6 Blk. 1 Phase 1 Eastcom Central, Eastwood, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-021, s. 2007	E-023, s. 2007	028, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Early Bird Learning Academy	Ph II-B Lower, B2 L9 Mabuhay Homes, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-026, s. 2006	E-020, s. 2006		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Eastern Star Academy	94 Gen. Luna St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-016, s. 2003	E-016, s. 2003	011, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	EDCHEL Learning Center Inc.	Queensland Subd. Malanday, San Mateo, Rizal	K-221, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Elim Christian School of Binangonan Inc.	Ceñidoza St., Mambog, Binangonan, Rizal	K-043, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Emmanuel Child and Development Center, Inc.	41 BMW Street, Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	K-102, s. 2003	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Esquire Christian School Inc.	Lot 37 Blk. 1 De Castro Subd., Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	K-082, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Faith Academy, Incorporated (American International School)	Cainta Rizal	K-059, s. 2004	E-040, s. 2004	051, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Faith Christian School, Inc. (F.: Faith Christian Foundation School, Inc.)	Silva cor. Navia Sts. Ph. 7 Vista Verde Executive VIllage, Cainta, Rizal	K-008, s. 1990	E-017, s. 1990	002, s. 1987	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Frames of Mind School of Rodriguez Inc.	#44 Canlaon St., Amityville Subd., San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-216, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Funland Learning Center Inc.	Ph. 1 Lot 15 Blk. 29 San Lorenzo Ruiz, Taytay, Rizal	K-228, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Gain Christian Academy of Montalban Inc.	Apo Ext. Metro Montaña, Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-393, s. 2015	E-103, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Genesis de Rizal School	B80 Ph3A Mabuhay Homes 2000 Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Gingergrace Academe	1st St. Carebi Subd. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	K-020, s. 1995	E-015, s. 1995	005, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Godly Kids Christian Academy, Inc. (F.: Godly Kids Christian Learning Center, Inc.)	#15 A. Ipil Street, St. Anthony Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-038, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	God's Little Angel Development Center, Inc.	0265 Sunset Drive, Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 2005	E-252, s. 2014	*None*	SPED-002, s. 2008	*None*
Rizal Province	Golden Faith Academy, Inc	Mt. Arayat Rd. Montevista Hts., Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-010, s. 2000	E-031, s. 2004	*None*	SPED-031, s. 2017	*None*
Rizal Province	Golden Faith Academy, Inc.	Cabrera Road, Kaytikling, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	*None*	*None*	S-093, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School - Jalajala Branch	219 M. Bellin St. Special District, jalajala, Rizal	K-025, s. 2005	E-022, s. 2005	030, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School (Tanay, Rizal) Inc. - Main	E. Rodriguez Ave. Katitupanan Bayani, Tanay, Rizal	K-007, s. 1999	E-004, s. 1999	009, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenfield Montessori School of Sampaloc Tanay, Rizal Inc.	Sitio Masanting, Brgy. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	*None*	*None*	S-004, s. 2022	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenland Academy	222 Mayfair St., Montevista Park, Cainta, Rizal	K-029, s. 1990	E-013, s. 1991	008, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenpark High School	56 B. Soliven Ave. Greenpark Village Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	070, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Greenpark Montessori Learning Center	No.56 Hon. Benito Solive Ave., greenpark Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-029, s. 1997	E-041, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Greenview Montessori School, Inc. (F: God's Creation Christian School, Inc.)	33 Pitimini St. San Carlos Hgts. Tayuman, Binangonan, Rizal	K-035, s. 2009	E-235, s. 2014	S-236, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Guardian Angel Academy Inc. (fr. Guardian Angel Learning Center)	Blk. 17 Lot 43 Villa San Mateo, Guitnang Bayan, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	*None*	006, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Harris Memorial College	GK Bunyi St. Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-018, s. 1999	E-014, s. 1999	046, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Harvest of Wisdom Montessori School Inc.	Mayflower cor. Iris St., Greenland Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-033, s. 2016	E-034, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Highland Park Christian School Inc.	Sitio Malapapaya Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	K-078, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Holy Deliverance Integrated Christian School of Angono, Rizal Inc. (F: Holy Deliverance Integrated Christian School Inc.)	Jupiter St., Constellation Homes, Angono, Rizal	K-041, s. 2007	E-049, s. 2007	056, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Holy Family Montessori School of Rodriguez, Inc.	Lawaan St., corner Tanguile St. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-031, s. 2004	E-031, s. 2004	033, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Holy Family of Nazareth School of Tubigon Bool, Inc.	Don Enrique Heights, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-137, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Holy Name of Mary School (fr. St. Anne's Special School)	80 Gen. Luna St. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-033, s. 1991	E-015, s. 1991	012, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Hope Academy	GVS, Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1995	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Hope Academy, Rizal Inc	593 St. Christopher St. Brookside Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-003, s. 1989	E-001, s. 1989	001, s. 1997	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Infant Jesus Learning Academy of Rodriguez, Rizal Inc.	B2 L2 Lot 2 P7 Eastwood Greenview San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-290, s. 2014	E-291, s. 2014	S-292, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Intellistart School	1290 Sunset Drive cor. Burbank St., Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-080, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Int'l Learning Academy, (I.L.A.) Inc. (F: International Learning Academy)	Blk 8 Cobra St., Vill East, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	E-087, s. 2013	S-056, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Jesus My Shepherd Montessori School Corp.	Tupas St. Ext. San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	K-005, s. 1998	E-007, s. 1998	034, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Jiane Therese International School, Inc. (Formerly: Jiane Therese School, Inc.)	Nat'l Road Linis, Bgy. Sipsipin, Jalajala, Rizal	K-125, s. 2003	E-095, s. 2003	047, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	John Paul Integrated Montessori School of Jalajala Inc.	56 G. Borja St. 3rd District, Jalajala, Rizal	K-036, s. 2006	E-025, s. 2006	025, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Jolly Children Academic Center, Inc.	Blk. 33 Lot 45 Ph. 1-A Kasiglahan Village, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-089, s. 2019	E-090, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Juan Sumulong Memorial Junior College	D. Espiritu St. Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-045, s. 2009	*None*	267, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Kids International Learning Academy	Blk. 8 Cobra St., Village East, Cainta, Rizal	K-028, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Kids' World Christian Academy	B9 L15 Earth St. Carrieland Homes, Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-023, s. 1998	E-070, s. 2003	038, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	La Petite Learning Center, Inc.	#27 Ferrari St., Village East, Cainta, Rizal	K-040, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Life Touchers Community School, Inc.	157 Marick Drive, Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Light Bearer Christian Academy, Inc.	Gate 2 Karangalan Village, Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-397, s. 2015	E-431, s. 2015	029, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Little Guardian Learning Center Inc.	Col. S. Cruz St., Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-300, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Little Lambs Learning Center	Ph. III , Medalva Hills, San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-013, s. 1993	E-009, s. 1993	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Little Siblings Learning Center	Lot 26 Blk. 10 G.S.I. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-025, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	LMB Learning School Inc.	1176 Lirio Compound, Sto. Niño, Bilibiran, Binangonan Rizal	K-242, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Lord's Jewels Christian School, Inc. (Formerly: TMCC-Little Jewels Christian School)	Venes St., Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-293, s. 2014	E-294, s. 2014	S-032, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Lorenzo Ruiz de Manila School	Ph1 Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 1993	E-007, s. 1994	*None*	*None*	*None*
	Lyncrest Christian Academy, Inc.	Cabrera Road, Hapay na Mangga, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-092, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Mach Rench Christian School Quezon Avenue Angono Rizal, Inc.	Quezon Avenue corner Rainbow Village, Angono, Rizal	K-046, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Magis Academy (fr. Magis Young Achiever's Learning Ctr.)	10 Tindalo St., Town & Country Exec. Vill, Marcos H-Way , Cainta, Rizal	K-055, s. 2002	E-046, s. 2002	059, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Manila Waldorf School, Inc.	Spine Road, Timberland Subd., Guitnang Bayan II, San Mateo, Rizal	K-036, s. 2011	E-202, s. 2011	010, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Guitnangbayan 2 Inc.	Kambal Road, Guitnang Bayan 2, San Mateo, Rizal	K-091, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Manggahan, Montalban Inc.	78 J. P. Rizal St., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-433, s. 2015	E-434, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*

	Maries Christian School (fr. Zenangie Learning Center)	Ph I - Mabuhay Homes, Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-010, s. 2002	E-011, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Marsha Montessori School Inc.	#1229 Volleygolf Road, Volleygolf Subd., San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-081, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Master's Vineyard Academy	3F Manila East Arcade, Mla East Road, Taytay, Rizal	K-054, s. 2009	E-041, s. 2009	077, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Meek Academy	Nat'l Road Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1999	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Merry Bells Pre-School House	12 Doyles Town St., Brgy. Sto. Domingo VVCH, Cainta, Rizal	K-002, s. 1993	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Metapelet De San Antonio Montessori School Inc.	Mayflower St., cor Iris St. Greenland Subd, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2005	*None*	*None*
	Morning Dew Montessori I	0269 Sunset Dr. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-022, s. 1980	E-023, s. 1993	059, s. 1990	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Morning Dew Montessori II	Barrio Halang, Marcos H-way, San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-004, s. 1994	E-008, s. 1994	004, s. 1994	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Moses Cradle Academy Inc. (fr. Moses Cradle Learning Center, Inc.)	100 E. delos Santos St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-053, s. 2013	E-054, s. 2013	011, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Muzon Christian Academy, Inc.	13 Florence St. San Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	K-058, s. 2008	E-060, s. 2008		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	MV Montessori Integrated School, Inc.	1446 Rizal St. Brgy. Real, Cardorna, Rizal	K-054, s. 2004	E-038, s. 2004	057, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	National College of Business and Arts	Ilog Pugad, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-066, s. 1987	E-003, s. 1989	001, s. 1985	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Nazarene Child Development Academy Inc.	L. Wood St. Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-026, s. 2012	E-071, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*

	NHTA Center for Education Inc.	273 New York St. Brookside Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-088, s. 2019	E-005, s. 2020		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Nuestra Señora de Aranzazu Parochial School	Gen. Luna St. Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	048, s. 1983	E-012, s. 1987	025, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Nuestra Señora De Guia Academy of Marikina Inc.	74 Doña Aurora St., San Roque, Angono, Rizal	K-007, s. 2022	E-008, s. 2022	S-009, s. 2022	*None*	*None*
	Nuestra Señora de Medalla Milagrosa Learning Center	001 Katarungan St. Pabton 2 Subd. Brgy. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-022, s. 2017			*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Our Lady of Mulawin Academy Inc.	JICA hi-way, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Jalajala, Rizal	K-402, s. 2015	E-403, s. 2015	S-030, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Our Lady Queen of the World Academy, Inc. (fr. Mary Grace School)	B1 L13 Sunnyville 4 Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-390, s. 2015	E-391, s. 2015	031, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Papaya Academy Inc.	Kasiglahan Main Road, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	*None*	E-074, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	PBTS Academy - Bilibiran	681 Nat'l Road Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	K-064, s. 2000	E-046, s. 2000	006, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Pearl of Great Harbor Academy Inc. (:La Coletta Academy)	Ph. 4A Blk. 15 Lot 7-13 Palmera Tierra Monte, Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-432, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Peniel Integrated Christian Academy of Rizal Inc.	42 Burgos St. San Isidro, Vista Verde Exec. Vill., Cainta, Rizal	K-248, s. 2014	E-249, s. 2014	070, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Phil Christian Schools International	14 Quail St. Don Mariano Subd., Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	021, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Philippians Montessori School Inc.	Paseo Carlo St., El Moteverde Subd., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-026, s. 2017	E-027, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Philsin College Rizal, Inc.	178 Callejon 5, Brgy. Dalig, Teresa, Rizal	*None*	E-030, s. 2009	024, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Pililla Academy Foundation, Inc.	Quitong St. Takungan, Pililla, Rizal	*None*	*None*	066, s. 1986	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Process-Oriented Learning Center	83 Rodriguez Ave. Ext. Summergreen Subd. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-011, s. 2005	E-246, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Queen Mary Help of Christians Educational Center	National Rd., Calahan, Cardona, Rizal	K-031, s. 2009	E-027, s. 2009	S-096, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Queen Mary Learning Ctr. of Cainta, Inc. (fr. Queen Mary Early Achievers Learning Ctr)	1607 Birmingham St., Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-092, s. 2003	E-071, s. 2003	010, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Raises Academy (Angono, Rizal) Inc.	232 Sumulong St. San Pedro, Angono, Rizal	K-025, s. 2002	E-024, s. 2002	044, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe Inc.	1320 Man. Rey Ville Col. Guido Ext. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-022, s. 2012	E-005, s. 2003	034, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe of Muzon Taytay Rizal, Inc.	Sardinia St. Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	K-079, s. 2008	E-072, s. 2008	029, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Raises Montessori Academe of Pantok Binangonan, Rizal, Inc.	Quarry Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-042, s. 2013	E-043, s. 2013	S-044, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Renaissance School of Science and Technology, Inc. (fr. The PRISMS)	National Rd. Sitio Paglabas, Morong, Rizal	*None*	Recognized	Recognized since 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)	Sumulong Highway, Cainta, Rizal	340, s. 1965	E-0024, s. 1976	125, s. 1946	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)	Lardizabal St., Libangco Subd., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-029, s. 2005	E-026, s. 2005	203, s. 1968	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Sacred Heart Catholic School of Cainta, Inc.	0155 St. Louis Ave. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-442, s. 2015	E-035, s. 2008	078, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Saint Agnes School	Pacheco Subd. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	K-016s. 2002	E-015, s. 2002	055, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Saint Raphael of Monterey School Inc.	Monterey Avenue 2, Monterey Hills Subd., Ph. II Brgy. Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	K-020, s. 2016			*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Saint Therese School	P. Burgos St. San Isidro, Tanay, Rizal	K-056, s. 1997	E-046, s. 1997	012, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
	San Beda College - Rizal Campus	1920 Highland Pointes, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-054, s. 2008	E-053, s. 2008	067, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	San Francisco Parish School, Inc. (fr. San Francisco High School)	Pauna St. del Remedio, Cardona, Rizal	K-049, s. 1998	E-033, s. 1998	628, s. 1953	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	San Ildefonso College, Inc.	M. H. Del Pilar St. Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	K-021, s. 1990	15, s. 1953	286, s. 1949-50	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Sathya Sai School Pililla, Inc.	Pahang, Halayhayin Pililla, Rizal	K-023, s. 2017	E-124, s. 2018		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Scholastica de San Alfonso Inc.	24 Badminton St., NSFV, Brgy. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 2009	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Scholastica de St. Francis Montessori	008 Samonte St. San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-010, s. 1998	E-010, s. 1998	045, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Seeds of Faith Child Development Center in Morong, Rizal Inc.	Interior Gov. Martinez St., San Juan, Morong, Rizal	K-097, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Seven Angels College, Inc.	Mt. Apo St. Mahabang Parang, Angono, Rizal	K-001, s. 2001	E-011, s. 2001	001, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Shalom Learning Cente, Taytay, Rizal, r, Inc.	CRF Hall Florence St., San Francisco Village, Muson, Taytay, Rizal	K-052, s. 1996	E-059, s. 1997	S-112, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Shinil Christian Academy, Inc.	248 Jasmin St., Nieves Hills Subd., Angono, Rizal	K-057, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Shining Light Christian College (fr. Shining Light Christian Academy, Inc.)	J.P. Rizal Ave. Ext. Hi-way Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-022, s. 1998	E-018, s. 1998	037, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Siena College of Taytay, Inc. (fr. St. Catherine's Academy)	E. Rodriguez Ave. Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	149, s. 1961	Gr. VI-95, s. 1966/ Gr. V-144, s. 1965/ Gr. IV-53, s. 1964	Yr. IV-100, s. 1960/ Yr. III-164, s. 1959/ Yr. I & II-117, s. 1958	SPED-111, s. 2016	*None*
Rizal Province	Silver Gold Integrated School of Taytay, Inc. (fr. Silver Gold Learning Center)	135 Langka St., Dividend Homes, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-034, s. 2007	E-041, s. 2007	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Sisters of Our Lady of Amersfoort Inc.	Nagpatong St., Brgy. San Juan, Baras, Rizal	K-041, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	SMA School Inc. (F: SMA Learning Center)	National Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizall		E-054, s. 2016	S-055, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Smart TOT School - Rizal Inc. (fr. Smart TOT Pre-School)	592 Gloria St., Marick Subd., Cainta, Rizal	K-435, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Southwell School	152 Café Aurora Cpd. Darangan, Binangonan, Rizal	K-052, s. 2004	E-036, s. 2004	031, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Margarette Integrated Learning School Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 11 Summit View Subd., San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-215, s. 2014	E-392, s. 2015		*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Anne Child Study Center Inc.	104 C. Reyes St. San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-023, s. 2007	E-010, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Anne Learning School of Lupang Arienda, Inc.	Road 2 Lot 13 Lupang Arienda, Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-295, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Anthony Learning Institute of Quezon City Inc.	Ph. 5 Blk. 7 Eastwood Residences, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-302, s. 2014	E-017, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	St. Elaine Learning Center, Inc.	Lot 13 Blk. 27 Malachi St., Exodus Floodway, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-418, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Francis of Assisi Montessori School of Cainta	45 Golf St., New St. Francis Village, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-075, s. 2004	E-042, s. 2003	067, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Jerome's Academy, Inc.	Turentigue St., San Jose, Morong, Rizal	K-099, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. John The Baptist Parochial School, Inc.	Sumulong St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-030, s. 2008	E-034, s. 2008	S-028, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. John-Hill Academy	014 Natividad St., Calero, Morong, Rizal	K-044, s. 1999	E-044, s. 1999	002, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Joseph Christian Academy (Macabud), Inc.	0073 Macabud, Rodriguez, Rizal		*None*	036, s. 2008	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Joseph Montes. Int'd School - Main	Greenland Road Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-060, s. 1997	E-048, s. 1997	013, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Joseph Montes. Int'd School (approved as branch)	Holy Family Subd. Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Joseph Parish School, Inc.	San Jose St. San Juan, Baras, Rizal	K-011, s. 1998	E-011, s 1998	357, s. 1950	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Joseph's College of Rodriguez Inc.	J. P. Rizal Avenue, Brgy. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	*None*	E-125, s. 2018	S-126, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
	St. Marcellin Champagnat Study Center	L8 B4 R20d3 Ph9 Bankers Village, Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-047, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Martin Montessori School, Inc.	212 Second St., San Martin Subd. Angono, Rizal	K-008, s. 1994	E-014, s. 1994	016, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Mary Integrated Learning School	Blk. 4 Lot 11 Mars St. Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	K-120, s. 2003	E-094, s. 2003	048, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Mary Magdalene Academy, Inc.	B16 L11 Kanlaon St. Montaña, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-352, s. 2015	E-053, s. 2016	027, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Matthew Learning Center	5 Miguel Cristi St. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	K-030, s. 1983	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	St. Matthew's College	Miguel Cristi St. Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	E-005, s. 1986	017, s. 1986	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Michael Montessori Integrated School	315 Dama de Noche St., PFCI San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-079, s. 2013	E-080, s. 2013	050, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Michael Parochial School, Inc.	C. Villaran St. First District, Jalajala, Rizal	K-028, s. 2016	E-029, s. 2016	236, s. 1968/ 144, s. 1970	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Peter the Apostle School of Rizal Inc.	18 Mabini St., Brgy. Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	K-405, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Rose of Lima Montessori School	P. Estrada St. Calumpang, Sto. Cristo, Teresa, Rizal	K-245, s. 2014	E-043, s. 1997	015, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	St. Therese of Lisieux School of Cainta Inc.	888 Sampaguita St. Midtown Village, San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	K-051, s. 2013	E-052, s. 2013	S-031, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Sta. Cecilia Parochial School Inc.	Santa Cecilia St. Maly, San Mateo, Rizal	K-218, s. 2014	E-005, s. 2002	015, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Sta. Dorotea Academy	#22 Magsaysay Ave. Brgy. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	K-127, s. 2003	E-096, s. 2003	055, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Star of Hope Christian School Inc.	Brgy. San Lorenzo Ruiz, San Juan Homes, Taytay, Rizal	*None*	E-015, s. 1992	002, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Stargate Learning Institute Inc.	St. Patrick St., Marvi Hills Subd., Brgy. GUlod Malaya, San Mateo, Rizal	K-008, s. 2010	E-436, s.2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Sunnyvale Christian School	Diesel St. Ph. 2 Sunnyvale III, Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	K-014, s. 2012	E-031, s. 2008	052, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Talim Island Academy Foundation Inc. (fr. Talim Island Academy)	J.P. Rizal St. Subay, Cardona, Rizal	*None*	*None*	160, s. 1974	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Taytay United Methodist Christian School	Apollo St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-008, s. 1991	E-001, s. 1991	010, s. 1997	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	The Fairchild Learning Center	L 18 Sunrise St., Greenwoods Exec. Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-075, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	The Gift of Wings Learnings and Development Center, Inc. (fr. The Gift of Wings Christian Sch)	Blk. 2 Lot 13 Beverly Hills, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-048, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	SPED-110, s. 2016	*None*
Rizal Province	The Little Farm House Holistic Education and Development Center (HEDCEN)	95 Beverly Hills Ave., Beverly Hills Subd. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-234, s. 2014	E-091, s. 2003	016, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Throne of Wisdom Christian Academy Inc.	#717 Metropolis East Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-055, s. 2004	E-039, s. 2004	076, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Thrones Rainbow Angel Workshop Inc.	Lot 3 Blk. 3 Orlon St. cor. Vonel St. Litex Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-018, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Tierra Monte Integrated School	B36 L27 Tierra Monte Subd., San Mateo, Rizal	*None*	E-010, s. 2012	S-056, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Tomas Claudio Colleges, Inc. (F: Tomas Claudio Memorial College, Inc.)	Taghangin, Morong, Rizal	K-211, s. 2014	E-107, s. 1973	108, s. 1973	SPED-212, s. 2014	*None*
Rizal Province	Tree of Life Learning Center	72 Isagani St., Brgy. Sta. Ana, Taytay, Rizal	K-018, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Trees In Bloom Child Development Center	Luisa Bldg., Teachers Village, Cainta, Rizal	K-109, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Tres Ninos School, Inc. (fr. Tres Niños Learning Center)	30 Rita St. San Carlos, Binangonan, Rizal	K-017, s. 1998	E-014, s. 1998	015, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Valley High Academy	J.P. Rizal Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-019, s. 1998	E-016, s. 1998	016, s. 2001	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Valley View Academy	L15 B4 Phase III-A Valleyview Exec Vill, San Juan, Cainta, Rizal	K-060, s. 2000	E-043, s. 2000	020, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Virgen del Pilar School	Iloilo St. Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-014, s. 2000	E-013, s. 2003	009, s. 2008	*None*	*None*

Rizal Province	Virgo Mariae Regina Learning Center, Inc. (fr. Mary the Queen Learning Center)	Avenida Tanchoco St., El Monteverde Subd. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	K-055, s. 1997	E-030, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Vista Verde Learning Center	L11 B6 Moncada St. Vista Verde Exec Vill, San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-064, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Wesleyan Academy (fr. Wesleyan Learning Center)	109 St. Joseph Dr. St. Joseph Subd. Sto Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	K-039, s. 1997	E-039, s.1997	006, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Write 'N Play, A Pre-School	44 Barcelona St. P2 Vista Verde Exec Subd. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	K-003, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Young St. John Integrated School	M. L. Quezon Ave., San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-045, s. 2013	E-046, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Zion Center of Knowledge School	14 Norristown Vista V Country Homes Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	K-034, s. 1996	E-020, s. 1996	004, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Rizal Province	Zion Hills Christian School of Binangonan Inc.	328 Lirio St. Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	K-036, s. 2016	E-037, s. 2016	074, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	4th Watch Maranatha Christian Academy of San Pablo City Inc.	M. Leonor St., Brgy. II-C, San Pablo City	K-041, s. 2012	E-152, s. 2013	S-027, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Academia de San Ignacio de Loyola	Schetelig Ave., Vesco Subd., Brgy. VI-A, San Pablo City	K-001, s. 2011	E-032, s. 2009	029, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Canossa College-San Pablo City, Inc.	Lakeside Park Subd., Brgy. VI – D, San Pablo City	12, s. 1961	13, s. 1961	46, s. 1951	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	CREST Christian School of San Pablo City Inc.	Lumang Kalsada, Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-114, s. 2013	E-115, s. 2013	017, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Dalubhasaan ng Lunsod ng San Pablo Integrated School	San Pablo City	K-044, s. 2019	E-045, s. 2019	S-046, s. 2019	*None*	*None*

San Pablo City	Escuela de Valle Verde	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-012, s. 1994	E-020, s. 1994	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	First Evangelical Learning Center Inc.	Peñaloza St., Brgy. II – C, San Pablo City	036, s. 1984	E-258, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Golden Liahona Kiddie Learning Center	NHA, Brgy. Sto. Angel, San Pablo City	K-038, s.	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Grace and Truth School	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Headstart School for Child's Total Development Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Brgy. San Vicente, San Pablo City	K-389, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Holy Dream Kiddie Learning Center	Bagong Bayan, Brgy. I – C, San Pablo City	K-037, s. 1995	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Immaculate Conception School of San Pablo City (Formerly Immaculate Conception Learning Center of San Pablo City Inc.)	Pope Pius Subd., Brgy. Concepcion, San Pablo City	K-026, s. 2008	E-255, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center Phils.	Lakeside Park Subd., Brgy. VI – D, San Pablo City	K-012, s. 1996	E-174, s. 1996	023, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	J.A.J. Christian School, Inc.	Cor. Cataluna St. & Avenida Delos Reyes Catolicos St., Teomora Ph. 4, San Pablo City	K-043, s. 2012	E-127, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Kintner Christian Academy	Aguinaldo St., City Subd., Brgy. I – B, San Pablo City	K-036, s. 1995	E-024, s. 1995	025, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	La Soledad Academe Corp.	Purok 3, Barangay Soledad, San Pablo City	K-088, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Laguna College	Paseo de Escudero, Brgy. V – D, San Pablo City	K-973, s. 1983	53, s. 1962	139, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Lakers Nook Learning Center Corp.	81 Col. Dizon St., Brgy. V-C, San Pablo City	K-049, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

San Pablo City	Lakes City Christian School	Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-053, s. 2002	E-047, s. 2002	061, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Liceo de San Pablo	M. Paulino St., Brgy. VII – D, San Pablo City	K-011, s. 1986	025, s. 1963	014, s. 1952	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Melrose School of San Pablo City	Pook Kasiyahan, Brgy. VI-D, San Pablo City	K-071, s. 2004	E-023, s. 2007		*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Niño Jesus Science-Oriented Montessori School, Inc.	Farconville Subd., Phase I, Calihan, San Pablo City	K-171	E-113, s. 2016	S-089, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Open Door Christian Academy	Fule-Sahagun St., Brgy. VII – A, San Pablo City	K-027, s. 1999	E-011, s. 2000	048, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	San Pablo Christian School, Inc. **(voluntary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Schetelig Ave. cor Balagtas St., Brgy. III – D, San Pablo City	K-045, s. 1999	E-046, s. 1999	S-039, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	San Pablo Chung Hua School	Zamora St., Brgy. V – C, San Pablo City	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	San Pablo Colleges	Hermanos Belen St., Brgy. III – A, San Pablo City	230, s. 1948	230, s. 1948	229, s. 1948	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	SCLC Adventist School, Inc. (F: San Rafael Adventist Elementary School, SRAES Inc.)	240 Maharlika Hiway, San Rafael, San Pablo City	*None*	E-001, s. 1978	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Scuola Dei Bambini di Sta. Teresita Montessori Inc.	Patria Village, Brgy. Del Remedio, San Pablo City	K-042, s. 2004	E-071, s. 2008	S-059, s. 2016	SPED-058, s. 2019	*None*
San Pablo City	South Lakes Integrated School	Brgy. San Jose, San Pablo City	K-346, s. 2014	E-443, s. 2015	S-066, s. 2016	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	St. Anne Carmelli Academy Inc.	Aranville Heights, Brgy. San Jose, San Pablo City	K-092	E-022	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	St. Joseph School	Colago Avenue, Brgy. I – A, San Pablo City	103, s. 1974	002, s. 1980	034, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	St. Therese Montessori School of San Pablo, Inc.	Brgy. San Nicolas , San Pablo City	K-042, s. 2012	E-118, s. 2013	S-084, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Sta. Isabel Adventist Elementary School, SIAES Inc.	Brgy. Sta. Isabel, San Pablo City	K-051, s. 2019	189, s. 1975	*None*	*None*	*None*

San Pablo City	Sts. John & Philomel School of San Pablo City, Inc.	Brgy. San Juan, San Pablo City	K-030, s. 2008	E-247, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	West Greenville (Laguna) Colleges Inc.***	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-011, s. 1999	E-006, s. 1999	006, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
San Pablo City	Zamora Learning Center Inc.	Zamora St., Brgy. V – D, San Pablo City	K-256, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Academia De Castellano for Children Inc.	Bagong Silang, San Pedro	K-009, s. 2000	E-017, s. 2002	034, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Academia Institucion de San Pedro	Pacita Complex 1, San Pedro	K-041, s. 2000	E-003, s. 2002	046, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Agnus dei School System	280 Quezon St., Cuyab, San Pedro	K-085, s. 2003	E-003, s. 2002	062, s. 2006	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Amazing Grace School, Inc.	137 Brgy. San Vicente, San Pedro, Laguna	*None*	*None*	021, s. 1997	SPED-005, s. 2022	*None*
San Pedro City	Angelium Academy, Inc.	Blk. 9 Lots 15-18 Southern Heights 2, San Pedro, Laguna	Recognized	Recognized	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Bright Life Montessori Academy Inc.	Blk. 39 Lot 2 Gumamela St., Elvinda Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-117, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Casa Del Niño Schools System Inc. doing business under the name and style of Casa Del Niño Montessori & Science High School	Fe Medalla St., Pacita Complex 2, San Pedro, Laguna	032, s. 1984	E-002, s.1987	001, s. 1992	SPED-123, s. 2019	*None*
San Pedro City	Caterina and Giuditta Cittadinin School, Inc.	52 Magsaysay Road, San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	*None*	*None*	S-453, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Chantal Academy of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 11 Villa Castillo, Pacita 2, San Pedro, Laguna	K-007, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Christian Bible Baptist Academy, Inc.	St. Francis Homes II, San Pedro	K-048, s. 2002	E-042, s. 2002	*None*	*None*	*None*

San Pedro City	Chrysville Academy Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 42 J. Sevilla St., Chrys Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-026, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Colegio De San Pedro, Inc.	Pacita Comp. I-A, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-034, s.1983	E-049, s. 2012	002, s. 1988	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Concepcion Kids Learning Center, Inc.	#42 A.V. Hernandez St., Chrysanthemum Village, San Pedro, Laguna	K-044, s. 2009	E-049, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Creative Star Montessorian School Inc.	Blk. 19 Lot 2 South Fairway Homes, Landayan, San Pedro	K-072, s. 2013	E-237, s. 2014	S-238, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Early Readers Montessorians School, Inc.	#7 San Vicente St., San Pedro	K-120, s. 2016	E-121, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Excellent Wisdom Christian Academy of San Pedro Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 27 Olivarez Compound 2, San Rqoue, San Pedro, Laguna	K-065, s. 2016	E-083, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Golden Lampstand Grade School	B3 L15-17 Scotland St. Greatland Subd., San Pedro	K-029, s. 2006	E-022, s. 2006	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Greatland School of San Pedro Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 21-25 Ma. Aurora Heights Subd., San Pedro	K-025, s. 1991	*None*	037, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Grinhar Academy and Montessori School	Cataquiz Subd., San Pedro	*None*	*None*	Recognized since 1959	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Habakuk Christian School Inc.	#690 Brgy. Cuyab, San Pedro, Laguna	K-035, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Haddassah Academy Inc.	21 Sto. Rosario Drive, Phase I-C, Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	K-124, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Holy Angels Learning School, Inc.	Molave St., Southern Heights II-A, Brgy. Vicente, San Pedro	*None*	*None*	018, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Holy Children Academy of San Pedro Inc.	32 San Cristobal St., Phase 6, Pacita 1, San Pedro, Laguna	K-073, s.1997	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

San Pedro City	IETI College of Science & Technology	Purok 2, Brgy. Magsaysay, San Pedro	K-056, s.2001	E-010, s. 2003	038, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Immaculate Heart Of Mary School (of San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	Pacita II/Guevara Subd., San Pedro	K-006, s.1989	E-008, s.1989	006, s. 1990	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Infant Jesus Montessori Center (San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	Blk. 26 Lot 11-14 Woodpecker St. Camella Woohdills San Antonio, San Pedro	K-031, s.1995	E-022, s.1995	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Jesus The Faithful Savior Christian School, Inc.	B26 L11 Southern Heights I, Langgam, San Pedro	K-092, s. 2012	E-065, s. 2012	028, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Jesus the Rock of All Ages Christian School, Inc.	F. T. San Luis, Brgy. Laram, San Pedro	K-087, s.2003	E-068, s.2003	066, s. 2007	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Joseph and Mary Academy	Pacita Comp. II, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-003, s.1986	E-010, s.1987	042, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Laguna Northwestern College	Mabini St., San Antonio, San Pedro	K-007, s. 1982	E-048, s. 1981	79, s. 1989	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Liceo De San Pedro	Luna St., San Pedro	K-001, s.1977	E-014, s.1977	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Living Water Christian School	San Pedro	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Maranatha Christian School-San Pedro Laguna Inc.	#44 Quirino St., Landayan, San Pedro	K-081, s. 2016	E-061, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Mater Ecclesiae School, Inc.	Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro	K-013, s.1991	E-012, s. 1994	012, s. 1996	SPED-101, s. 2016	*None*
San Pedro City	Montessori De Casa Blanca Elementary School Inc.	#2 Sapphire Cataquiz V Subd., Poblacion, San Pedro, Laguna		E-059, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Montessori School of San Pedro	4 Rizal St., San Pedro	k-009, S. 1986	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (Formerly: Our Lady of Assumption Schoo, Inc.)	Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro	Recognized	Recognized	Recognized since 1993	*None*	*None*

San Pedro City	Our Lady of Carmelite Montessori School (San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.	16th Blue Ridge St., Pacita Complex 2, San Pedro, Laguna	K-009, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Our Lady of Fatima Learning Center for Street Children, Inc.	Purok 6, Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna	K-090, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Our Lady of Miraculous Medal School of San Pedro, Laguna Inc.	P4 B21 L4-6 Pacita Complex, San Pedro	K-012, s. 1989	E-010, s. 1994	048, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Rosewood Children's Formative Learning School	San Pedro	K-059, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Saint Maria Goretti School of San Pedro Inc.	Blk. 6 Lot 19 Phase 2 St. Joseph Village 10, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	K-084, s. 2016	E-036, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Saint Vincent de Paul Mont. & Science High School	San Pedro	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	San Francisco de Sales School	National Hi-way, Canlalay, San Pedro	*None*	E-021, s. 1984	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	San Geronimo EmilianiSchool	Our Lady of the Guia St., Rosario Complex, San Pedro	004, s. 1986	E-006, s. 1981	003, s. 1993	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	San Lorenzo school (San Pedro), Inc. (Quality Kindergarten Grade School, Inc.)	608 Mayumi St., United San Pedro Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	K-004, s.1981	E-009, s.1987	018, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Sister of Mary Immaculate School	Holiday Hills, San Pedro	K-008, s.1986	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Southern Heights Montessori	B9 L39-41 Southern Heights Brgy. UBL, San Pedro		E-049, s. 2005	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	St. Louis Anne Colleges of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.	Console 12, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-307, s. 1990	E-309, s. 1990	007, s. 1988	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	ST. Paul Montessori School	St. Joseph Village, San Vicente, San Pedro	K-036, s. 1998	E-025, s. 1998	009, s. 2002	*None*	*None*

San Pedro City	St. Peter Academy	San Pedro	K-018, s.1997	E-001, s.1997	037, s.1999	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	St. Therese of the Child Jesus School(Main)	15 Topaz St., St. Francis Homes 3, Landayan, San pedro	K-017, s.1995	E-013, s.1995	009, s.1995	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Sta. Cecillia Kindergarten	San Pedro	K-341, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Sto. Niño Montessori of Academic Excellence, Inc.	St. Joseph 9, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro	K-062, s. 2018	E-063, s. 2018	S-122, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	The Kids Nucleus School of Laguna Inc.	Phase 5 Block 2 Lots 12-14 Honesty St., Olivarez Homes, San Pedro, Laguna	K-073, s. 2016	E-037, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	The Strong Tower Christian Academy Inc.	Lot 14 Blk. 2 Narra Road, Crismor Subd., Brgy. San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	K-064, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Tiwalan Christian Academy Inc.	San Pedro	K-028, s.2004	E-035, s.2005	095, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	United Montessorean School	218 Malaya St., United, San Pedro	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Uppervillages Christian Acdemy, Inc.	#25 Brgy. Riverside, San Pedro	K-091, s. 2012	E-064, s. 2012	28	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Vian Rechel Academy, Inc.	Magsaysay 2, Magsaysay Avenue, San Pedro	K-123, s. 2016	E-120, s. 2019	054, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
San Pedro City	Wellspring of Grace School, Inc.	Blk. 46 Lot 11-14 Southern Heights 1, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro	K-047, s. 2009	E-141, s. 2016	S-340, s. 2014	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Acacia School Foundation, Inc.	Hacienda Sta. Elena, Brgy. Don Jose Sta. Rosa City	K-049, s. 2009	E-042, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Academia De Maria Elena, Inc.	Blk.1, Lt. 1,2,3,4 & 5 Villa Susana Subd. Santa Rosa City	K-079, s. 2004	E-049, s. 2004	012, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Anahaw Kiddie Learning Center	Marquez Ave. Anahaw Homes, Dita Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	B.U.I.L.D. Up Christian School Inc.	Unit B 883 Rizal Blvd., Brgy. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-094, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Blessed Christian School de Sta. Rosa, Inc.	East Ave. Subd. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 2003	E-012, s. 2003	010, s. 2005	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Bright Achievers Academy-Laguna Inc.	Laguna Bela-Air, Brgy. Don Jose, Santa Rosa City	K-140, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	The Canossa School, Inc.	Zavalla St. Brgy. Kanluran, Sta. Rosa City	041, s. 1956	416, s. 1948/ 318, s. 1951	42, s. 1956/ 130, s. 1957/ 32, s. 1958/ 25, s. 1960	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Casa del Niño Montessori School (Formerly: Montessori de San Lorenzo)	P1,B3,L1-22, San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa City	K-014, s. 1996	E-026, s. 1996	025, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Chair of St. Peter School of Sta. Rosa	Sta. Rosa Comm.Complex, Balibago,Sta. Rosa City	K-004, s. 2003	E-003, s. 2003	033, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Child Formation Center of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Purificacion St., Zavalla VIllage III, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa ROsa City	K-031, s. 1996	E-032, s. 1997	012, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Colegio de Sta.Rosa de Lima, Inc.	Olympia park Subd. Sta. Rosa City	030, s. 1984	E-012, s. 1989	004, s. 1992	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Contezza Learning Center, Inc.	Phase 3 Blk. 8 Lot 1, Celina Plains Subd., Brgy. Pooc, Sta. Rosa City	K-067, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Detorres Christian School, Inc. (formerly:Sta. Rosa Bible Baptist Church Academy)	National Hi-way , Dila Sta. Rosa City	K-118, s. 2016	E-084, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Dominican College of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Santa Rosa City	K-042, s. 1995	E-027, s. 1995	012, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Emmanuel Christian School	PIC B-25 ,L-15 San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 1996	E-033, s. 1997	007, s. 1997	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Emmanuels' Christian School of Sta. Rosa, Laguna Inc.	Ciudad Grande Subd., Santa ROsa City	K-009, s. 2019	E-010, s. 2019	S-011, s. 2019	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	Ephphetha School for the Deaf, Inc.	Dia. Layco Subd. Sta.Rosa City	*None*	*None*	077, s. 2006	SPED-260, s. 2014	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Faithlife Academy Inc.	Blk. 37 Lot 3 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Faithlife Academy Inc.	Blk. 9A Lot 22 Villa de Oro Subd., Bryg. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-129, s. 2016	E-012, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Green Fields Integrated School of Laguna, Inc.	San Lorenzo South Villa Segovia, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	K-377, s. 2015	E-378, s. 2015	S-379, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Greenfields Int'l. School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc.	San Lorenzo South, Corner Villa Segonia Santa Rosa City	K-043, s. 2011	E-024, s. 2011	006, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Harvesters Baptist Academy of Sta. Rosa City, Inc.	Hi-way Homes, Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-041, s. 2010	E-17, s. 2012	016, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Hawks Prairie School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc.	Blk. 5 Lots 15-17 Rover St., Garden Villas I, Labas, Santa Rosa City	K-476, s. 2016	E-068, s. 2017	S-029, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Holy Family Home of Learning Center, Inc.	RCA Cmpd. Tatlonghari St. Sta. Rosa City	K-088, s. 2002	E-069, s. 2002	044, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Holy Rosary Academy of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Elementary Department Inc.	Kanluran F. Gomez Street, kanluran, Santa Rosa City	K-094, s. 2017	E-085, s. 2019		*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Holy Rosary College of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Inc. (Formerly: Holy Rosary Academy of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.)	Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	*None*	E-014, s. 1987	017, s. 1988	SPED-376, s. 2015	*None*
Santa Rosa City	HSOL School of Laguna, Inc. (formerly:Harvard School of Laguna)	Daystar Business Park, Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa City	K-064, s. 2002	E-057, s. 2002	007, s. 2010	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	International Montessori School (IMS) Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	B-18 L-11-13 P-3 Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	K-043, s. 2008	E-041, s. 2008	034, s. 2005	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	Jesus the Exalted Name Full Gospel Ministries, Inc.	Jasmin St. L.M. Sta. Rosa City	K-005, s. 2003	E-008, s. 2011	005, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Kainos Learning Center (formerly - New Life Learning Center)	8485 F. Reyes St., De Leon Comp. Balibago, Sta. Rosa City	K-013, s. 2009	E-007, s. 2009	004, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Kindertech of Uno Cevita, Inc.	59 National Hiway, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-092, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Laguna Bel-Air School	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	K-053, s. 1998	E-037, s. 1999	039, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Laguna Eastern Academy of Sta. Rosa	Ambrosia Subd. Brgy. Ibaba, Sta. Rosa City	*None*	*None*	024, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Laguna Northwestern College, Inc.-Sta. Rosa Branch	F. Reyes St., Balibago Santa Rosa City	*None*	E-002, s. 1995	050, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Lakeside Early Academic Development (LEAD) Christian School Inc.	124 F. Gomez St., Aplaya, Santa Rosa City	K-088, s. 2016	E-109, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Learning Ladder Child Development Center, Inc.	Blk. 22 Lot 29 Grand Chestnut Grove Subd., Brgy. Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa City	K-120, s. 2017	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.	Dna. Rosina Comp., Amihan Subd. Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-016, s. 2011	E-259, s. 2014	S-079, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Marie Margarette School Incorporated	B-4,L-9 Roseflor Subd. Tagapo, Sta. Rosa City	K-012, s. 2002	E-050, s. 2004	019, s. 2009	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Mary Immaculate Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc. (formerly: International Learning School)	Ph IC, B-13, L-14 San Lorenzo South , Sta. Rosa City	K-099, s. 1997	E-071, s. 1997	013, s. 2011	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Mary's Ville Academy of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Golden City, Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	K-079, s. 2004	E-049, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Mater Dei School of Sta. Rosa Inc. (formerly Queen Mary School Inc.)	Calle Jose Zavalla Vil. II, Sta. Rosa City	K-018, s. 1996	E-019, s. 2000	*None*	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	Meridian Educational Institution Inc.	B2,L6, Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	K-026, s. 2000	E-009, s. 2002	049, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Mirriam Institute Inc. (formerly: Mirriamville School, Inc.)	B25,L10,P3A, Golden City Subd. Sta. Rosa City	Recognized	*None*	Recognized since 2010	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Mt. Rushmore Academy of Laguna Inc. (F: Mt. Rushmore Child Learning Center)	3rd Street, Hi-way Homes Subd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-089, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	SPED-026	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (F.: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)	RSBS Blvd. San Lorenzo South SUbd., Brgy. Malitlit, Sta. Rosa City	K-160, s. 1996	E-171, s. 1996	003, s. 2000	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy	F. Gomez St. cor. Añonuevo, Sta. Rosa City	K-065, s. 2001	E-067, s. 2003	059, s. 2003	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Our Lady of Pilar Academy of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 6-8 Camia St., J.B. Village Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-088, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Our Lady in Pink and Blue School Inc.	486 Emerald St., Perlas Village Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	K-253, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Panorama Montessori School	Mariquita Pueblo, Dita Sta. Rosa City	K-011, s. 1989	E-015, s. 1989	003, s. 1994	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.	Blk. 1 Lots 76-77 Carlton Residences, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	K-070, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Princeton Academy Inc. (formerly Dynamic Synergy Preparatory System, Inc.)	Phase IV B-71 L-14A Freindswood St., Laguna Bel-Air II, Santa Rosa City	K-026, s. 2009	E-021, s. 2009	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Queen Anne School of Sta. Rosa Inc.	Mariquita,Pubelo II Dita, Sta.Rosa City	K-001, s. 1997	E-001, s. 1997	030, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Saint Francis of Assisi College of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Purok IV, Brgy. Sinalhan, Santa Rosa City	K-383, s. 2015	E-115, s. 2016	S-116, s. 2016	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	Sts. Peter & Paul Early Childhood Center	Blk. 10,Lot 88/89, Golden City Subd., City of Santa Rosa	K-042, s. 1996	E-051, s. 2001	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	San Geronimo Emiliani School of Sta. Rosa	PIC San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa City	K-039, s. 1996	E-047, s. 1997	041, s. 1998	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	San Lorenzo Christian School Inc.	B3,L4,P1-A San Lorenzo South , Sta. Rosa City	*None*	E-033, s. 2003	006, s. 2002	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	San Lorenzo Rhythm Academy of Learning Inc.	Blk. 33 Lot 15 Phase 1 San Lorenzo South, Brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	K-119, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Santa Rosa Educational Institution	Tatlonghari St. Santa Rosa City	K-021, s. 2011	E-034, s. 2012	318, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Seven Pillars Educational System Inc.	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	K-012, s. 2009	E-009, s. 2011	008, s. 2012	SPED-261, s. 2014	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Solomon Kiddie World School, Inc.	F. Gomez St., Brgy. Ibaba, Santa Rosa City	K-139, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Spring of Life Academy -SOLA Inc. (F: Spring of Life Child Development Center Inc.)	Blk. 21 Lots 3, 4 & 6 Blk. 22 Lots 5 & 6 Ph. 3 Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dila, Sta. Rosa City	K-105, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	St. Judiel Learning Center, City of Santa Rosa, Inc.	Blk. 30 Lots 3, 5, 7 & 9 Daisy St., Ph. 3 Garden Villas 3, Brgy. Malusak, Santa Rosa City	K-075, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	St. Ruiz Montessori School	B44,L3, PIC San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-038, s. 1997	E-070, s. 1997	029, s. 1999	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Sta. Rosa Laguna Christian School (SANROLACS)	104 F. Gomez St. Sta. Rosa City	K-058, s. 1996	E-084, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Sts. Paul & Mark School Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3 Panorama Ville, Brgy. Dita Santa Rosa City	K-013, s. 2011	*None*	*None*	SPED-002, s. 2011	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Technow Montessori of Santa Rosa Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 8 Rosaflor Subd., Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-086, s. 2016	E-087, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*

Santa Rosa City	Theresa Margaritte Child Learning Center and Tutorial Inc.	Blk. 30 Lot 20 Celina Homes, Brgy. Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-089, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	United Montessorean School of Sta. Rosa Laguna Inc. (close of operation, SY 2018-2019)	Celina Homes, Tagapo Santa Rosa City	K-090, s. 2013	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Vincent Clare School Inc.	Blk. 4 Lot 1 Zeramyr Subd., Brgy. Macabling Sta. Rosa City	K-033, s. 2004	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Santa Rosa City	Wondrous Works Speed Learning Center, Inc.	B-5,L-49 San Lorenzo South Sta. Rosa City	K-033, s. 2002	E-019, s. 2004	006, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Buhay na Pag-asa Christian School	#259 Lauan Avenue, Mt. View Subd., Brgy. III, Tanauan City	K-087, s. 2003	E-422, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Carolina Tanauan Intervention Center Inc.	Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-002, s. 2008	*None*
Tanauan City	Creative Corner and Learning Center Inc.	199 C. Garcia St., Barangay 4, Tanauan City	K-049, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Daughters of Mary Immaculate	F. Laurena St., Tanauan City	K-002, s. 1994	E-050, s. 1981	S-033, s. 2013	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Escuela Sagrada Familia	Holy Family parish Comp., Luyos, Tanauan City	K-047, s. 2002	E-014, s. 2007		*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	First Asia Institute Of Technology and Humanities	2 Darasa, Tanauan City	K-022, s. 2002	E-021, s. 2002	039, s. 2004	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	His Care Christian Institue, Darasa, Tanauan, Batangas, Inc.	1167 Darasa, Tanauan City	K-008, s. 2012	*None*	S-123, s. 2017	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	His Care Christian Institute of Tanauan Batangas Inc.	Bagumbayan, Tanauan City	K-053, s. 2017	E-054, s. 2017	S-144, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Intellimind Learning Center Inc.	#577 Zone 5, Brgy. Tinurik, Tanauan City	K-035, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Jesus Is Lord Christian School Foundation Batangas, Inc.	J. V. Pagaspas Street, Tanauan City	K-046, s. 2005	E-037, s. 2005	061, s. 2007	*None*	*None*

Tanauan City	Kudos! Kiddos Learning Academy, Inc.	Ambulong, Tanauan City	K-050, s. 2016	E-036, s. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	La Consolacion College Tanauan (F.: Our Lady of Fatima Academy)	Brgy. II, Tanauan City	341, s. 1950	142, s. 1951	143, s. 1951	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Lily Rose Educational Foundation, Inc.	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-004, s. 1993	E-018, s. 1994	012, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Mabini Educational Institution (Balele)	Balele, Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	038, s. 1957	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Mabini Educational Institution (Janopol)	Janopol, Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	055, s. 1974	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Mabini Educational InstitutionS, iNC.a)	Talaga, Tanauan City	K-051, s. 2016	E-037, S. 2019	066, s. 1951	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Maranatha Christian Academy, Fourth Watch Inc.	174 F. Platon St., Tanauan City	K-007, s. 2012	E-007, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Master Creator's Learning Center Inc.	Brgy. Gonzales, Tanauan City	K-027, s. 2012	E-0389, S. 2019	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Montessori East Tanauan	B9 L5 Bagtican St., Poblacion III, Tanauan City	K-021, s. 2005	E-004, s. 2008	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Multiple Intelligence Learning Center of Tanauan City Inc.	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-023, s. 2005	E-423, s. 2015	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Nova Schola Tanauan, Inc. (Formerly: NTC Education Batangas Inc.)	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	S-006, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	One in Christ Church School of Bagbag, Inc.	Bagbag, Tanauan City	K-024, s. 2012	E-017, s. 2012	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Our Lady of Assumption College	N. Gonzales St., Brgy. Poblacion, Tanauan City	K-020, s. 2012	E-014, s. 2012	015, s. 2012	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Penleigh School Inc.	130 F. Onate St., Barangay 2, Tanauan City	K-048, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Queen of All Saints Academy	Balele, Tanauan City	K-110, s. 1997	E-083, s. 1997	*None*	*None*	*None*

Tanauan City	St. John Academy of Visual And Performing Arts Inc.	229 A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	K-092, s. 2017	E-093, s. 2017	S452, s. 2015	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Sta. Cecilia Integrated School-TAnauan Batangas Inc.	74 F. Platon Street, Tanauan City	K-048, s. 2001	E-048, s. 2001	S-040, s. 2019	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	Sunhill Developmental Education-Tanauan, Inc.	431 Dau St., Mt. View Subd., Brgy. 3, Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	*None*	SPED-125, s. 2017	*None*
Tanauan City	Tanauan Insitute, Inc.	J. Gonzales St., Tanauan City	K-025, s. 1992	E-018, s. 1992	095, s. 1947	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	The Child's Light School	Zone 1 Bagumbayan, Tanauan City	K-005	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tanauan City	The Tanauan City Academy, Inc. (F: The Readers Kidz Learning Center of Tanauan Inc.)	Barangay 6, Tanauan City	K-420, s. 2015	E-421, s. 2015	S-007, s. 2018	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Casa del Niño Jesus de Tayabas, Inc.	St. Michael Comp., San Roque Zone-1, Tayabas City	K-031, s.1993	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Didache Educational Institute Inc.	Tayabas City	K-065,s.2000	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Ilasan Adventist Elementary School Inc.	Brgy. Ilayang Ilasan, Tayabas City		195, s.1975	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Little Mikko Child Learning Center	P. Nadera St., Tayabas City	K-083, s.2002	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Maryhill College, Inc.	Sta. Isabel, San Juan Estates, Sta. Barbara Village, Tayabas City	K-030, s.2011	E-244, s. 2014	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Our Lady of Victory Integrated School, Inc.	Brgy. Wakas, Tayabas City	K-022, s.2001	E-024, s.2001	#006, s.2004	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Pillars of Faith Christian Academy, Inc.	Brgy. Mateuna, Tayabas City	K-060, s. 2016	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	Saint Therese of Leveriza Chidlren's House Incorporated	Blk. 27 Lot 32 Leveriza Drive Heights Subd., Tayabas City	K-037, s. 2018	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

Tayabas City	San Roque Parochial School, Inc.	Ilasan, Tayabas City		E-069, s.2008	#016, s.1986	*None*	*None*
Tayabas City	St. John Bosco College of Tayabas, Inc. (F.: St. John Bosco Academy of Tayabas Inc.)	San Roque, Tayabas City	K-030, s. 2013	E-053,s. 2001	#124, s.1970	*None*	*None*

Enclosure 3

List of Private Schools with Government Permit to Operate for SY 2022-23 (as of July 22, 2022)

DIVISION	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	KINDER-GARTEN	ELEMENTARY		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL		SPED PERMIT NO.	HOME-SCHOOLING PERMIT NO.
			PERMIT NO.	PERMIT NO.	GRADE LEVEL/S	PERMIT NO.	GRADE LEVEL/S		
1. Antipolo City	Love and Serve Christian School Inc.	Lot 30 Knights of Columbus, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-966, s. 2022	7-8	*None*	*None*
2. Biñan City	Chantal Academy of Binan Inc.	No. 695 Ilaya St., Malaban, Biñan City	*None*	E-833, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
3. Biñan City	Golden Minds Academy of Biñan Inc. (F: Word of Hope Institute of Learning of Biñan Inc.)	Blk. 26 Lot 15 Golden City Subd., PH II-A, Bo. Canlalay, Biñan City	K-931, s. 2022	E-932, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
4. Biñan City	Golden Minds Academy of Binan Inc.	Blk. 3 Lots 4 & 5 Papaya St., Garcia Subd., San Antonio, Biñan City	K-933, s. 2022	E-934, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

5. Biñan City	GS Option House and Learning Center Inc. (F.: GS Option House for Autism and Learning Center Inc.)	Blk. 17 Lot 10 Juana Complex, San Francisco, Biñan City	*None*	E-834, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
6. Biñan City	Haven of Learning Development, Inc.	102 Poinsettia St., San Jose Village II, Ph. V, Biñan City	K-935, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
7. Biñan City	Kids Power Elementary School Corp.	Blk. 9 Lot 3 Phase 1 Adelina Complex III, Biñan City		E-835, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
8. Biñan City	Pabemazar Mardi School, Incorporated	Phase 1 Blk. 12 Lots 14 Olivarez Homes, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-919, s. 2022	E-920, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
9. Biñan City	Saviour Christ Christian School of Laguna, Inc.	317 Sigue St., Platero, Biñan City	*None*	E-936, s. 2022	1-3	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
10. Biñan City	Scribbles and Schemes Early Childhood Center, Inc.	Ground Floor BNDT Bldg., One Asia Business Center, Jubilation New, San Antonio, Biñan City	K-921, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
11. Biñan City	Sta. Selina School Foundation Inc.	Blk. 8 Lot 10 St. joseph Village 2, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	K-937, s. 2022	E-938, s. 2022	1-3	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
12. Calamba City	Angels of the Lord School of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 2 Pine Road, Acacia Park Homes, Saimsim, Calamba City	*None*	E-922, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
13. Calamba City	Beginner's Integrated School - Mind Center, Inc.	Blk. 27 Lot 13 Waling Waling St. corner Narra, Ceris 2 Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-845, s. 2022	E-846, s. 2022	1-6	S-847, s. 2022	7-8	*None*	*None*

14. Calamba City	Berenice School of Foundation Inc.	AMC Bldg., Casa Roma Subd., Real, Calamba City	K-848, s. 2022	E-849, s. 2022	1-4	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
15. Calamba City	Bright Kidz Learning Camp Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 31 Phase 5 Bamboo Groove, Bañadero, Calamba City	K-257, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
16. Calamba City	Cambridge School, Inc.	1110 National Road, Purok 2, Bucal Calamba City	K-850, s. 2022 w/SPED	E-851, s. 2022	1-6 w/SPED	S-852, s. 2022	7-10 w/SPED	*None*	*None*
17. Calamba City	Casa Del Niño Montessori School Ciudad De Calamba, Inc.	Brgy. Punta, Ciudad de Calamba, Calamba City	*None*	E-853, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
18. Calamba City	Children of God Learning Academy Inc.	Blk. 24 Lot 29 Phase 2 Ceris 3, Canlubang, Calamba City	*None*	E-923, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
19. Calamba City	Christian Education Development School of Calamba Inc.	096 San Jose, Calamba City	K-854, s. 2022	E-855, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
20. Calamba City	Clever Minds Development Center	352 Sitio Lote, Brgy. Lecheria, Calamba City	K-856, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
21. Calamba City	Creative Learning Academy of Calamba Inc.	Mulawin St., Lakeview Subd., Bucal, Calamba City	K-857, s. 2022	E-858, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
22. Calamba City	Discovery Montessori School Inc.	Blk. 49 Lots 30, 32 & 34 Laguna Buenavista Executive Homes, Barandal, Calamba City	*None*	E-859, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
23. Calamba City	Erabco Academy of Calamba, Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 20 Lot 15-17 Mahogany Villas, Brgy. Looc, Calamba City	*None*	E-860, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

24. Calamba City	Everest Academy Nuvali Corp.	Diversity Avenue, Nuvali, Calamba City	K-861, s. 2022	E-862, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
25. Calamba City	Field of Little Hands School Inc.	Purok 6, Lawa, Calamba City	K-863, s. 2022	E-864, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
26. Calamba City	Gazetteer Integrated School of Calamba Inc.	Blk. 16 Lot 67-69 Bougainvilla Homes, Bañadero, Calamba City	K-865, s. 2022	E-866, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
27. Calamba City	Good Samaritan Mary School Inc.	Manggahan, Palo Alto, Calamba City	K-955, s. 2022	E-956, s. 2022	1-3	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
28. Calamba City	Grand Rose Montessori Center Inc. (formerly Rose Montessori Learning Center)	Blk. 134 Lot 56 Ph. 7 Villa De Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	*None*	E-242, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
29. Calamba City	Hope of Glory Christian School of Calamba, Inc.	Leonora Subd., San Cristobal, Calamba City	K-789, s. 2022	E-790, s. 2022	1-6	S-791, s. 2022	10-Jul-22	*None*	*None*
30. Calamba City	House Full of Kids Child Care Center	190 National Highway, Brgy. Real, Calamba City	K-209, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
31. Calamba City	Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Calamba Inc.	Saimsim, Calamba City	K-867, s. 2022	E-868, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
32. Calamba City	Integrated School of Saint Nicole-Calamba Inc. (F: Saint Nicole Learning Center)	Blk. 43 Lot 8-10 Ph. 1 Mahogany Villas, Looc, Calamba City	K-924, s. 2022	E-925, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
33. Calamba City	Jesus' Cradle Children's Academy Inc.	Majada In, Canlubang, Calamba City	K-960, s. 2022	E-961, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
34. Calamba City	Kiddie Integrated Dev'l School (KIDS) Inc.	391 Chipeco Ave., Lecheria, Calamba City	*None*	E-248, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

35. Calamba City	Lumina Montessori De Calamba, inc.	1725 Manggahan, Palo Alto, Calamba City	K-869, s. 2022	E-870, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
36. Calamba City	Mary Belle Montessori School - Mayapa, Inc.	2545 Mayapa Road, brgy. Mayapa, Calamba City	*None*	E-871, s. 2022	1-6	S-872, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
37. Calamba City	Meldenfield Christian Academy Inc.	Blk. 14 Lots 14, 16 & 18 Ph. 3 Mahogany Villas, Brgy. Looc, Calamba City	K-792, s. 2022	E-793, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
38. Calamba City	Nuestra Señora De Bunggo Learning Center Inc.	#135 Bunggo, Calamba City	K-794, s. 2022	E-795, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
39. Calamba City	Saint Isidore Children Center Inc.	004 Purok 6, Punta, Calamba City	K-873, s. 2022	E-874, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
40. Calamba City	Shining Angel's Flock Learning Center Inc.	327 A. Purok 3, Brgy. Siranglupa, Calamba City	K-875, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
41. Calamba City	Smart Kids Integrated School-VDC Inc.	Blk. 89, Lot 25 Ph. 4 Villa de Calamba, La Mesa, Calamba City	K-926, s. 2022	E-927, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
42. Calamba City	Smart Kids Montessori School-Calamba Inc.	Blk. 9 Lot 23 Ph. 2 La Mesa Ridge Subd., La Mesa, Calamba City	K-928, s. 2022	E-929, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
43. Calamba City	South Caroline Montessori School (SCMS), Inc.	Southern Crest Subd., Lawa, Calamba City	K-957, s. 2022	E-958, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
44. Calamba City	Tech-Grow Kids' Developmental School, Inc.	Blk. 124 Lot 10 Ph. 5 Villa de Calamba, Calamba City	K-876, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
45. Calamba City	Twin Stars School of Calamba Inc.	Brgy. Palo Alto, Calamba City	K-877, s. 2022	E-878, s. 2022	1-6	S-879, s. 2022	10-Jul-22	*None*	*None*
46. Imus City	Academia de Julia Victoria of Cavite, Inc.	National Road Buhay Na Tubig, Imus City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-902, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*

47. Imus City	Alano Academe, Inc.	Blk. 5 Lot 38, ACM, Phase 9, Alapan I-A, Imus City	K-903, s. 2022	E-904, s. 2022	1-3	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
48. Imus City	Cambridge Children's Learning and Development Inc.	67 General E. Topacio St., Poblacion IV-D, Imus City	K-905, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
49. Imus City	Damascus Educational Center of Scholars Inc.	Blk. 1 Lot 3-4 Cattleya Pag-asa, Imus City	*None*	E-906, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
50. Imus City	Imus School of Prime Studies, Inc.	Balimbing Drive, Medicion I-B, Imus City	*None*	E-907, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
51. Imus City	Kubiura Christian School Inc.	Blk. 2 Lot 34-36 Greenmark 2, Malagasang II-B, Imus City	K-908, s. 2022	E-909, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
52. Imus City	Mary Calkins Integrated School Inc.	Poinsettia St., Parksville Residences, Alapan II-A, Imus City	K-910, s. 2022	E-911, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
53. Imus City	St. Mark Academy of Primarosa Inc.	Block 1 Lot 10 C&D Buhay na Tubig, Imus City	*None*	E-912, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
54. Imus City	Theos Higher Gound Academe Imus Inc.	Ilaya Proper, Pasong Buaya II, Imus City	*None*	E-913, s. 2022	1-3	S-914, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
55. Laguna Province	Bernbelle Pre-School Learning Center	M. Acevida, L. De Leon St., Siniloan, Laguna	K-950, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
56. Laguna Province	Cresmat Learning Center Inc.	#58 Del Pilar St., Brgy. 1, Alaminos, Laguna	*None*	E-939, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
57. Laguna Province	Little Javanna Montessori Academy Incorporated	Lot 2-J Capitol Ville, Brgy. Gatid, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-951, s. 2022	E-952, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

58. Laguna Province	Maranatha Christian Academy of Calauan Inc.	National Highway Road, Masiit, Calauan, Laguna	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-940, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
59. Laguna Province	Missionary Oratorians of Jesus College, Inc. (F: Arcadio-Benita Relova-Missionary Oratorians of Jesus School Inc.)	Brgy. Tubuan, Pila, Laguna	*None*	E-944, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
60. Laguna Province	Southbay Montessori School and Colleges inc. (F.: Southbay Montessori School Inc.)	Sitio Huwaran, Brgy. Pagsawitan, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-945, s. 2022	E-946, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
61. Laguna Province	St. Lucy Filippini Montessori School Inc.	068 Zamora St., Brgy. Bagong Silang, Lumban, Laguna	*None*			S-943, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
62. Laguna Province	The IRRI School	College, Los Baños, 4031 Laguna	K-941, s. 2022	E-942, s. 2022	1-2	*None*		*None*	*None*
63. Laguna Province	United Evangelical Church School of Sta. Cruz, Laguna, Inc.	Villa Adelina Subd., Brgy. Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	K-947, s. 2022	E-948, s. 2022	1-6	S-949, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
64. Lipa City	Edustria Incorporated	Blocks Q, R, S and T Lima Technology Center, Brgy. Bugtong na Pulo, Lipa City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-930, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
65. Rizal Province	A Kernel of Wheat Christian Mission Academy Inc.	B2 L136 B Suburban Caksa Upper San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-900, s. 2022	E-901, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
66. Rizal Province	Angeli Gilbert Christian Academy Inc. (fr. Angeli	L5 B14 Cordillera St., Montana Subd.,	K-897, s. 2022	E-898, s. 2022	1-4	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

	Tutorial and Child Care Center)	Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal							
67. Rizal Province	Angono Spring Academy, Inc.	1399 Victoria Village, Col. Guido Extension Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	K-813, s. 2022	E-814, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
68. Rizal Province	Asian Student Christian Foundation Inc.	Kasiglahan Main Road San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-899, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
69. Rizal Province	Brainworks School of Cainta, Inc.	L8 B6 Main Street, Vista Verde Country Homes, Cainta, Rizal	*None*	E-888, s. 2022	1-6	S-889, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
70. Rizal Province	Domus Angeli Academy, Inc.	Phase 1 Blk. 1 Lot 2-3 Greenbreeze Subd., San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-880, s. 2022	E-881, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
71. Rizal Province	Domus Angeli Academy, Inc.	Ph. 1 Blk. 21 Lot 35 Eastwood Residences, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	K-917, s. 2022	E-918, s. 2022	1-3	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
72. Rizal Province	Dreamers Creative Brains Academy, Inc.	#069 Espiritu Subd., Tobleron Balite (Pob.), Rodriguez, Rizal	K-962, s. 2022	E-963, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
73. Rizal Province	Greenview Montessori School, Inc. (F: God's Creation Christian School, Inc.)	Ascencion Hills Subd., Botong Francisco Ave., Brgy. San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-953, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
74. Rizal Province	Jhabby Learning Center	Sitio Mabato, San Vicente St., Bilibiran, Binangonan, Rizal	K-916, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
75. Rizal Province	Kindercrib Learning & Childcare Center	Blk. 38 Lot 14 Redbud St. cor. Tulip Ph. 2, Greenwoods Executive Village,	K-954, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

		San Andres, Cainta, Rizal							
76. Rizal Province	Teensy Weensy Child Development Christian School	No. 153 M. L. Quezon Ave., Brgy. San Isidro, Angono, Rizal	K-915	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
77. Rizal Province	The Eastbridge School, Inc.	53 J. P. Rizal Ave., Brgy. Manggahan Rodriguez, Rizal	*None*	E-959, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
78. Rizal Province	Thrones Rainbow Angel Workshop Inc.	Lot 3 Blk. 3 Orlon St. cor. Vonel St. Litex Village, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	*None*	E-826, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
79. Rizal Province	Violet Learning Center Inc.	Ph2 Blk. 10 Lot 5 A Saint Monique Valais, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	K-890, s. 2022	E-891, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
80. Rizal Province	Cheerful Heart Academy	Blk. 5 Lot 2 Ph4 Villa San Mateo, Guitnang Bayan 2, San Mateo, Rizal	K-827, s. 2022	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
81. Rizal Province	Christian Heritage Academy of Tikling Inc.	L2 F4 Cabrera Road, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-892, s. 2022	E-893, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
82. Rizal Province	Grain of Wheat College Inc.	#1 Sitio Bato Bato, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	K-967, s. 2022	E-968, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
83. Rizal Province	Funland Learning Center Inc.	Ph. 1 Lot 15 Blk. 29 San Lorenzo Ruiz, Taytay, Rizal		E-828, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
84. Rizal Province	Light Bearer Christian Academy, Inc.	35 Rizal Ave., Brgy. San isidro, Taytay, Rizal	K-895, s. 2022	E-896, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
85. Rizal Province	Philippians Montessori School Inc.	94 Paseo Buenos Aires El Monteverde SUbd., Brgy. San Juan, taytay, Rizal	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-894, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*

86. San Pablo City	Blue Danube School, Inc.	090 Palawan St., Green Valley SUbd., Brgy. San Francisco, San Pablo City	K-882, s. 2022	E-883, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
87. San Pablo City	Headstart School for Child's Total Development Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Brgy. San Vicente, San Pablo City	*None*	E-884, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
88. San Pablo City	J.A.J. Christian School, Inc.	Cor. Cataluna St. & Avenida Delos Reyes Catolicos St., Teomora Ph. 4, San Pablo City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-829, s. 2022	7-9	*None*	*None*
89. San Pablo City	La Soledad Academe Corp.	Purok 3, Barangay Soledad, San Pablo City	*None*	E-830, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
90. San Pablo City	Redeemed Citadel of Education Incorporated	RCCG Bldg., Narra St., Cordil Village, Brgy. Del Remedio, San Pablo City	K-885, s. 2022	E-886, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
91. San Pablo City	St. Anne Carmelli Academy Inc.	Aranville Heights, Brgy. San Jose, San Pablo City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-887, s. 2022	7-8	*None*	*None*
92. San Pablo City	St. Nicolas Golden Field Academy Inc.	Brgy. San Nicolas , San Pablo City	K-831, s. 2022	E-832, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
93. Tanauan City	Christian School of Janopol Inc.	Zone 1, Brgy. Janopol, Tanauan City	K-071, s. 2022	E-072, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
94. Tanauan City	Creative Corner and Learning Center Inc.	199 C. Garcia St., Barangay 4, Tanauan City	*None*	E-964, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
95. Tanauan City	DMMC Institute of Health Sciences, Inc.	143 Narra St., Mountview Subd., Tanauan City	*None*	*None*	*None*	S-073, s. 2022	7-10	*None*	*None*
96. Tanauan City	Far East Academy of Tanauan Incorporated	Brgy. Darasa, Tanauan City	K-807, s. 2022	E808, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

97. Tanauan City	His Care Christian Institue, Darasa, Tanauan, Batangas, Inc.	1167 Darasa, Tanauan City	*None*	E-965, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
98. Tanauan City	Intellimind Learning Center Inc.	#577 Zone 5, Brgy. Tinurik, Tanauan City	*None*	E-074, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
99. Tanauan City	Jesus Reigns Christian Academy Tanauan Inc.	1st Street, Gloria Compound, Barangay 6, Tanauan City	K-246, s. 2022	E-247, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
100. Tanauan City	Lord of Glory Christian Escuela Inc.	199 Brgy. Balele, Tanauan City	K-075, s. 2022	E-076, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*
101. Tanauan City	Word of Life For All Nations Academy, Inc.	Adis St., Tapia Subdivision, Poblacion VI, Tanauan City	K-157, s. 2022	E-158, s. 2022	1-6	*None*	*None*	*None*	*None*

----- 101 Private Schools as of July 22, 2022 -----

Enclosure 4

List of Private Senior High Schools with Provisional Permits (as of July 22, 2022)

Division: Antipolo City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**AMA Computer College East Rizal Branch, Inc.**	AMA Bldg., Marcos Highway, Brgy. Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	342
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Attraction and Theme Parks, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Wellness Massage, Bartending and Event Management Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Instrumentation and Control Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)		

			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
2	**AMA Computer Learning Center of Antipolo, Inc.**	4F Femar Bldg., M. L. Quezon St., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	802
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
3	**Antipolo Immaculate Conception School**	Carigma Ext., Tanag, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	445
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	028
4	**Antipolo Lady of Lourdes School**	Interior National Road, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	432
	Asian School of Hospitality Arts (ASHA) (voluntary/temporary closure SY 2020-2021)	Hollywood Hills, Sumulong Hiway, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	029
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
5	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies**	Anchor wing B;dg. C, City Market of Antipolo, Brgy. Dela Paz, Antipolo City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Systems Servicing and Animation)	2016-2017	566
			TVL	IA (Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
6	**Assumption Antipolo**	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	44
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	030
7	**Berea Arts and Sciences High School, Inc.**	Ponce St., Phase 7, Vista Verde Executive Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	439
			Academic	HUMSS		113
			Arts and Design			
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	69
8	**Blessed Marian College of Science and Technology Inc.**	Kingsviulle Gate 2, Marcos Highway, Antipolo City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2016-2017	436
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Tour Guiding, Travel Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
9	**California Academy for Lilminius (CAL) Inc.**	2450 Road 1 Inday Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	104

10	**Christus Victor Academy**	1 Victory Drive, Metro Executive Homes, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	146
11	**College of San Benildo-Rizal**	Sumulong Highway, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	105
			Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	694
12	**Don Antonio De Zuzuarregui, Sr. Memorial Academy, Incorporated**	St. Anthony, Brgy. Inarawan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	433
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	158
			TVL	HE (Bartending)	2021-2022	024
13	**English Christian Academy Inc.**	B171 L11-13 All Spice Road, Robinsons Homes East Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	176
14	**Gateways Institute of Science and Technology Inc.**	2nd Floor ARE-J Bldg., Cogeo Gate 2, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Marcos Hi-way, Antipolo City	TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services)	2016-2017	785
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	159
				HUMSS	2021-2022	013
15	**Genesis Colleges, Inc. (Formerly: Genesis Children's**	C. Lawis Ext., Brgy. San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	117

	Growth Academy Corporation)		TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
16	**Georgia Academy (Antipolo), Inc.**	#2A Tibagang, Sapang Buho, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	020
17	**Golden Sunbeams Christian School, Inc.**	Antipolo United Methodist Church, Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	443
18	**Grace Christian Mission Technical School, Inc.**	Old Boso-Boso, Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	437
19	**Hankuk Educational Foundation, Inc.**	Blk. 3 & 4 Lot 1 C. Lawis Ext., San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	2
20	**Harvest Christian College Cam Sung Foundation International Inc.**	15 Payong St., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAS	2018-2019	36
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
21	**Holy Spirit Integrated School**	Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	84
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking and Travel Services, Handicraft-Fashion Accessories, Papercraft)		
22	**Hillcrest School, Inc.**	Rd. 29, Phase I, Cogeo Village, Brgy. Bagong Nayon, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	696
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	127
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Travel Services)		

				ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming (.net Technology))		
23	**Hope Mission Christian School of Antipolo, Inc.**	Lot 3-A Lornaville Subd., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	175
24	**ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.-Antipolo Campus**	Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	719
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
25	**ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.-Cogeo Campus**	Forest Hills Road cor. Marcos Hi-way Ext., Cogeo, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	801
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
26	**Infant Jesus Academy Inc.**	NHA Avenue, Bagong Nayon II, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	488
27	**Infotech College of Arts & Sciences Philippines, Inc.**	4/F 4A & 4B Rafael Tower, 102 Plaza, Pagrai, Brgy. Mayamot, District I, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2022-2023	037
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping NC II, Food and Beverages Services NC II, Front Office Services NC II, Travel Services NC II, Local Guiding Services NC II, Bread and PAstry Production NC II)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II, Computer Programming [Java, .net Technology, Oracle Database])		
28	**Innovatech Skills & Resource Institute Inc.**	#238 San Jose St., San Isidro (Pob.) I, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2022-2023	036
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II)		
29			Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	699

	Our Lady of Hope Integrated Academy Inc. (F.: Justo Learning Academy Inc.)	Greenheights Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	TVL	HE (Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
30	**La Salle College Antipolo Foundation, Inc.**	Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	47
			TVL	Agri-Fishery Arts (Food Processing)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts	035	2021-2022
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Animation)		
31	**Maries Christian School**	Reyes Compound, St. Peter Street, Maries Village 2, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	497
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, and Local Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
32	**Mary Angelicum Development Academy, Inc.**	NHA Ave., Phase 3-A, Bagong Nayon 2, San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	698
33	**Montessori Integrated School of Antipolo**	Sumulong Memorial Circle, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	714
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	010
34	**Montessori Professional College**	M. L. Quezon Ave., Pines City Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	783
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Bartending)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	87
35	**Nazareth Christian School of Antipolo**	K12-7 Sumulong Highway, Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	496
36	**NCD Integrated School, Inc.**	#5 Road 24 Cogeo Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	438
37	**Our Lady of Fatima University**	Sumulong Highway, Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	528
38	**Our Lady of Peace School**	P. Oliveros St., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	85
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
39	**Paref-Northfield School for Boys, Inc.**	Highland Park Ave., Sun Valley Estates, Brgy. San Juan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2021-2022	055
40	**PAREF Rosehill School, Inc.**	Sta. Monica Estates, Mission Hills Subd., Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	809
41	**Prince of Peace Integrated School Inc.**	C. Lawid Extension, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	056
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
42	**Rechab Academy, Inc.**	Sitio Bayugo, San Isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	442
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	031
43	**R.E.C. School, inc.**	Blk. 8 Lot 20-22 BBNII, Brgy. San luis, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	67
44	**Rich Golden Shower Montessori Center**	Montessori Lane, Rancho Bueno, M. L. Quezon Avenue Ext., Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	440
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	66

45	**Rockfort Christian Academy, Inc.**	Road 1, Inday Subd., Brgy. San Jose, Antiplo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	444
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
46	**Saint John Paul II Minor Seminary**	Maguey Road, Brgy. San Luis, Antipolo City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	782
47	**Saviour School, Inc.**	Bentley Park Subd., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	86
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Motorcycle/Small Engine Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Houskeeping, Front Office Services)		
48	**Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo, Inc.**	Lot 8 Blk. 18 Phase III B/S BN II, NHA Avenue, Dela Paz, Antipolo City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	70
49	**Skill Power Institute Inc.**	M. L. Quezon Ave., Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	579
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Caregiving, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Systems Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services and Local Guiding Services)		855
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Hjousekeeping, Front Office Services)		89
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2017-2018	160

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Dressmaking, Tailoring, Beauty/Nail Care, Hairdressing, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
50	**Southridge Private High School**	Ligtasan St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	435
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	40
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
51	**SPI Systems Colleges Inc.**	31 M. L. Quezon Ext., San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	434
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Motorcyle/Small Engine Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
52	**St. Andrew's Cleverland School, Inc.**	M. H. Del Pilar St., Brgy. San isidro, Antipolo City	Academic	GAS	2018-2019	38
53	**St. John mary Vianney Academy**	Aster St., LaColina Subd., Mambugan, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	697
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
54	**St. John's Wort Montessori School of Antipolo**	30 M. L. Quezon Ave., Nayong Silangan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	87
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Berad and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		

55	**Sumulong College of Arts and Sciences**	M. L. Quezon Ext., Brgy. Dalig, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	333
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
56	**Sumulong Memorial High School**	Gen. Luna St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	431
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production)		174
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	157
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production, Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Travel Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)	2020-2021	075
				ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Animation)		
57	**Sun Hwa International Academy**	M. Santos Ext., Brgy. San Jose, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	118
58	**Teksquad Institute of Information Technology Inc.**	3/F Gatsby Bldg., M. L. Quezon St., Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	213
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming [.net Technology, Oracle Database)		

59	**The Pleasant Mount School**	#12 Pleasant St., V. Summerville Subd., Mayamot, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	808
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
60	**Unciano Colleges, Inc.**	Circumferential Road, Brgy. San Roque, Antipolo City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	695
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
61	**Victory Elijah Christian College, Inc.**	Lot 10 Blk. 2 (#43) Rose St., Lourdes Subd., Brgy. Mambugan, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	495
				ABM		38
				HUMSS	2021-2022	051
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
				ICT (Contact Center Services)		
62	**Western Antipolo Mission School**	Sitio East Kamias, Gate 2. Brgy. Sta. Cruz, Antipolo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	37
63	**Will School of Antipolo, Inc.**	#700 Topaz Lane, Cristimar Village, Antipolo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	441
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
64	**World Citi Colleges-Antipolo, Inc.**	156 M. L. Quezon Ave., Antipolo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	545
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	39

Division: Bacoor City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Academy for Christian Education, Inc.**	Queens Main Blvd., Queens Row Central, Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	740
	Advance Treasure College System, Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2019-2020)	Mary Homes Subd., Molino 4, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	788
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	107
2	**AMA Computer Learning Center of Bacoor, Inc.**	3F Bacoor Bus Center, Aguinaldo Highway,Talaba, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	121
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
3	**APEC Schools**	Blk. 2 Lot 17 & 5574 Molino Road, Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	052
4	**Asian Caregiving and Technology Education Centers, Inc.**	Maritime Bldg., Panapaan 7, E. Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Commercial Cooking)	2016-2017	786
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java)	2018-2019	136
5	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.**	3rd Flr. FYNN Bldg., Km. 17 Gen. E. Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	012
				GAs, ABM	2021-2022	009
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology])		
				IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
6	**Bacoor Parochial School of St. Michael The Archangel, Inc.**	091 C. Gawaran St., Digman, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	789
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Park)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation)		
7	**Casa De San Miguel Montessori School, Inc.**	215 E. Aguinaldo Highway, Panapaan, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	426
			Academic	GAs		12
8	**Cavite Christian School, Inc.**	Gumamela St., F&E De castro Village, Aniban 5, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2019-2020	1
9	**Cavite School of Life**	E.V.Y. Comp. P.F. Espiritu St., Panapaan III, Bacoor City	Academcis	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	136
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	657
10	**Cavite School of St. Mark**	Aguinaldo Highway, Panapaan V, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	743
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
11	**Chain of Wisdom Colleges of Cavite Inc.**	0191 Celestino St., New Niog Village, Niog 2, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	32
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
12	**Christian Values School Foundation, Inc.**	Km. 18 Aguinaldo Highway, Habay 2, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	385
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Wellness Massage)		
			Academic	GAs	2019-2020	2

				ABM	2020-2021	004
13	**Divine Light Academy, Inc.**	Town and Country West Subd., Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	742
14	**Don Stevens Institute**	Springville Central Phase I, Camella Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	159
15	**Five Star Standard College Inc.**	3/F Conrado Commercial Complex, Aguinaldo Highway, Niog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	49
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Events Management Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Transmission Line Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services, Illustration, Animation, Medical Transcription, Broadband Installation [Fixed Wireless Systems])		
16	**Harrell Horne Integrated School**	3 Basa St., Phase 2-A, Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	386
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
17	**ISHRM School System, Inc.**	Tirona Highway, Habay, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Housekeeping, Front Office Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	609
18	**King James Academy, Cavite, Inc.**	168 Diamond St., DSM Subd., Mambog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	30

19	**La Vlaize Integrated Science School**	Evergreen, Niog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	41
20	**Macasa Learning Center, Inc.**	Blk. 3 Lot 18 Narra St., Greenplain Village, Mambog, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	739
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	109
21	**Millennium Christian High School of Cavite**	Tirona Highway, Habay 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	139
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	658
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2018	222
22	**Montessori Professional College**	Tirona Hi-way near cor. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Habay, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	122
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
23	**Mother Theresa School**	Camella Homes, Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	427
			TVL	ICT (Computer Harwdare Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)	2016-2017	659

			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	11
24	**PIMSAT Colleges, Inc.**	Niog 2, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	594
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Produciton and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Driving)		
25	**Ruther E. Esconde School of Multiple Intelligences, Inc.**	154 Gen. Tirona Highway, Dulong Bayan, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	741
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	224
26	**Saint Francis Institute, Learning and Business High School, Inc.**	Area A, Queen's Row Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	100
27	**Seven Seas Academy**	Rosal St., Cherryhomes Subd., Mambog, Bacoor City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	336
28	**Statefields School, Inc.**	National Road, Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	334
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2017-2018	110
29	**St. Alphonsus Liguori Integrated School, Inc.**	ADDAS 2 Village, Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	577
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
30	**St. Dominic College of Asia**	St. Dominic Complex, Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	394
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
31	**Saint Francis of Assisi College of Cavite, Inc.**	96 Bayanan, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	338
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	14
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office Services)		
32	**St. Jerome Emiliani Institute**	Bahayang Pag-asa Subd., Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	31
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	050
33	**St. John Fisher School**	Camella Springville, West Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	45
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and apstry Production, Cookery)	2019-2020	3
34	**St. Matthew Academy of Cavite, Inc.**	Niog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	69
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		

			Academic	STEM, GAs		75
			TVL	HE (Household Services, Attractions and Theme Parks)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programing [.net Technology, Java], Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	15
35	**St. Michael's Institute of Bacoor, Inc.**	Gen. Evangelista St., Tabing Dagat, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	409
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Oerforming Arts		
			TVL	AFA (Fish Processing and Fish or Shrimp Grow Out Operation)		
			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2018-2019	134
36	**St. Peregrine Insitute**	Banalo, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	335
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)	2016-2017	662
			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Tile Setting, Plumbing, Masonry, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting)	2018-2019	225

37	**St. Thomas More Academy, Inc.**	Avenida Rizal, Molino III, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	98
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	111
38	**St. Vincent De Paul Colleges, Inc.**	Niog Road, Niog 2, Bagtihan St., Meadowood, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	787
39	**STI College-Bacoor**	STI Bldg., Tirona Highway, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Bread and Pastry Production)	2015-2016	226
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	660
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Hardware Servicing, Braodband Installation, Illustration)		
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	053
40	**The Bearer of Light and Wisdom Colleges, Inc.**	403 Bee Bien Bldg., Molino I, Bacoor City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	131
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	113
41	**The Palmridge School**	Citta Italia Subd., Mambog 3, Bacoor City	Academcis	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	73
			Academic	GAs	2016-20174	661

42	**The Power of Faith Christian life Academy Inc.**	678 Compound, Mambog, Bayanan Road, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM	2018-2019	142
				GAs	2020-2021	003
43	**Theresian School of Cavite**	Agueda Lane, Tirona Highway, Habay, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	456
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	221
			TVL	IA (Carpentry)		
44	**University of Perpetual Help System Dalta**	Molino 3, Bacoor City	Academics	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	282
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving, Household Services, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			Sports Track			
45	**Victorious Christian Montessori College Inc.**	B3, L1, Silver Homes Classics, Perpetual Village, Mambog 1, Bacoor City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	109
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2018	223
46	**Woodridge College**	Soldiers Hills, Molino, Bacoor City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	337
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	112

Division: Batangas City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**AMA Computer College-Batangas City**	National Road, Bolbok, Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	38
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	663
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
2	**AMA Computer Learning Center-Batangas City**	Casa Buena, P. Burgos St., Batangas City	TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2015-2016	209
			Academic	STEM, ABM, GAS, HUMSS	2016-2017	664
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting, Visual Graphics)		
3	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.**	AICS Bldg., P. Burgos cor. Alegre St., Brgy. II, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	835
			TVL	IA (Electronics Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	027
4	**Batangas Christian School, Inc.**	De Joya Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	189
			Arts and Design			
			Academic	STEM		813
			Academic	ABM		8
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services)	2018-2019	61

			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer programming (.net technology, Java)		
5	**Casa Del Bambino Emmanuel Montessori**	Contreras Compound, Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	480
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Commercial Cooking)		
6	**Cristo Rey Institute for Career Development, Inc.**	106 Rizal Avenue, Batangas City	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	24
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Local Guiding Services, Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming-.net technology)		
7	**Golden Gate Colleges**	P. Prieto St., Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	55
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
8	**Good Shepherd Developmental School, Inc.**	Sta. Rita, Karsada, Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	410
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	156
9	**Immaculate Heart of Mary Learning Center and School of Values**	Batangas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	615
10	**King's Kids Christian Academy, (KKCA) Inc.**	Cuta, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, Gas	2019-2020	57
11	**Lyceum of the Philippines University-Batangas, Inc.**	Capitol Site, Batangas City	Academic	ABM,, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-25017	275
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Service, Cargiving, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		

			TVL	ICT (Animationa nd Computer Programming)		
			TVL	Maritime Specialization, Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization		150
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery)	2018-2019	132
12	**Marian Learning Center and Science High School**	Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	479
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Plumbing, Carpentry and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		15
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
13	**Mckinley Hill School and Leadership Academy**	Batangas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	91
14	**Regis Benedictine Academy**	Tierra De Oro Subd., Banaba A. Pool, Batangas City	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	155
15	**Sovereign Shepherd School of Values and Learning Inc.**	Sorosoro Ibaba, Batangas City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	128
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production, Artificial Insemination [SWINE])	2016-2017	665
				ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Systems Servicing	2020-2021	080
16	**St. Bridget College**	M. H. del Pilar Street, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	65
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Tour Guiding and Event Management Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
17	**Stonyhurst Southville International School**	Gulod Itaas, Batangas City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	220

			Academic	ABM		18
18	**STI College-Batangas**	Kumintang Ibaba	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	16
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, and Tour Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	667
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Comemrcial Cooking, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electroncis Servicing)		
19	**University of Batangas**	Hilltop, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	54
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		693
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		9
20	**Westmead Academy of Science and Technology Foundation, Inc. (F.: Westmead International School)**	Alangilan, Batangas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	396
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Household Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		

Division: Batangas Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Academia De San Francisco Javier, Batangas Inc.**	Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	102
2	**Agoncillo College, Inc.**	Poblacion, Agoncillo, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	390
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	88
				STEM	2021-2022	066
3	**Alitagtag College, Inc.**	Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	103
			TVL	ICT(Computer Programming, and Animation)		

4	**Alitagtag College, Inc. (Pinagkurusan Branch)**	Pinagkurusan, Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	484
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
5	**Almond Academy Foundation, Inc.**	San Fernando, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	130
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
6	**Batangas Eastern Colleges**	San Juan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	246
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
7	**Bauan Colleges, Inc.**	Bauan, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	478
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Refrigerationa nd Air-conditioning Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Plumbing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Techncial Drafting, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming and Broadband Installation-Fixed Wireless Systems)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	8
8	**Blessed Christ Child Montessori Foundation Inc.**	Bagong Calzada, Brgy. Ermita, Balayan,. Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	466
9	**Blue Isle Integrated School**	Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	191
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	51

10	**Calaca Academy, Inc.**	Calaca, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	460
			Academic	Gas, STEM	2017-2018	89
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production))		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
11	**Calatagan Christian Academy**	Lucsuhin, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2018-2019	45
12	**Colegio De Sto. Domingo De Silos**	Brgy. Gulod, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	754
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Berad and Pastry production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Lcoal Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)	2017-2018	90
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java], Computer Programming [.net Technology]. Computer Programming [Oracle Database])		
	Core Science Academy, Inc. (deferment effective SY 2021-2022)	PED Plaza Business Centre, Ermita St., Balayan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	716
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Event Management Services, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Animaiton, Contact Center Services)		
13	**Cuenca Institute**	Cuenca, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	140
14	**Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation, Inc.-Tuy Campus**	Rizal St., Tuy, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	141
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		

			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance and Shielding Metal Arc and Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAS. STEM	2017-2018	83
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
15	**Dr. Francisco L. Calingasan Memorial Colleges Foundation Incorporated**	J.P. Laurel St., Camp Aveajr, Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	142
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance and Shielding Metal Arc and Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, Gas	2017-2018	47
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production)		
			TVL	IA (SMAW)		
16	**Elyon Academia Learning Institute Inc.**	Mak-Ban Raod, San Felix, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	161
			TVL	HE (Food and beverages Services)	2018-2019	78
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Cookery)	2020-2021	20
				AFA (Organic Agroculture)		
17	**E. Zobel Foundation, Inc.**	Brgy. Gulod, Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	Gas	2019-2020	10
			TVL	IA (SMAW, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
				HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		

			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	21
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
18	**Fame Academy of Science and Technology (FAST) Inc.**	Calle A. Delas Alas, Taal, batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	180
19	**First Industrial Science and Technology College, Inc. (F.: First Industrial Science and Technology School, Inc.)**	FPIP, Santo Tomas, Batangas	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance)	2018-2019	009
20	**Greenville Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.**	Sta. Clara, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	393
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	82
21	**Golden Key Integrated School of St. Joseph Inc.**	Lapolapo 1st, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2021-2022	076
22	**His Care Christian Institute of Santa Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.**	Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	Gas, HUMSS,. ABM	2017-2018	100
23	**Holy Family Academy of Padre Garcia, Batangas, Inc.**	Banaba, Padre Garcia, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	90
24	**Holy Family Montessori of San Jose, Batangas, Inc.**	San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	80
25	**Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Inc.**	Poblacion, Padre Garcia, Batangas	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	483
26	**Holy Trinity School of Padre Garcia Bats. Mataas na Kahoy Branch Inc.**	V. Templo St., Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	482
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	103
27	**Immaculate Conception College of Balayan, Inc.**	Plaza Mabini, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	50
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	105

28	**Joseph Marello Institute, Inc. (Oblates of St. Joseph)**	San Juan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	371
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2018-2019	60
				ICT (Animation, Computer Programming-.net Technology)		
29	**Kalayaan Christian School**	National Road, Ibabao, Cuenca, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	755
			TVL	AFA (Crop Production)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	79
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java), Computer System Servicing)		
30	**La Purisima Concepcion Academy**	Along National Highway, Brgy. II, Mataas na Kahoy, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	180
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Crop Production)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	45
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Lcoal Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
31	**Lemery Colleges, Inc.**	A. Bonifacio St., Bagong Sikat, Lemery, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	340
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Servicing)	2018-2019	130
				ICT (Animation)		
32	**Lian Institute**	Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	36

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
33	**Lobo Institute, Inc.**	Brgy. Olo-olo, Lobo, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	392
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	49
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
34	**Lord Immanuel Institute Foundation Inc.**	J. P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Lobo, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	538
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production)	2017-2018	46
35	**Lyceum of Southern Luzon, Inc.**	Brgy. Lanatan, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	106
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
36	**Mabini College of Batangas, Inc.**	J. Panopio St., Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	547
37	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Inc. (F.: Maranatha Christian Academy of Filinvest Blue Isle Subd. Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batangas Inc.)**	Sec. 5 Blk. 1-8 Blue Isle Subd., Sta. Maria, Sto. Tomas, Batanags	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	717
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	107
38	**MKA College and Institute of Technology, Inc.**	Brgy. San Carlos, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-25017	76
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			ACademic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	059

			TVL	ICT (Computer Sysrtems Servicing)		
39	**Mother Chiara Biagiotti School, Inc.**	Brgy. Santol, Mataasnakahoy, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2017-2018	77
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
40	**Nasugbu Christian Faith Academy, Inc.**	San Roque St., Brgy. 4, Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	46
41	**Nicolites Montessori School, Inc.**	Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	790
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
42	**Oblates of St. Joseph Minor Seminary**	Taysan, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	104
43	**Our Lady of Carmel School-A.R. of Calatagan, Inc.**	Calatagan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	461
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	87
44	**Our Lady of Caysasay Academy**	Taal, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	373
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs		71
45	**Our Lady of Fatima Educational System, Inc.**	Brgy. Makina, Balete	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	37
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
46	**Our Lady of Lourdes School of Bauan, Inc.**	Sitio Pandayan, Manghinao Proper, Bauan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	46

47	**Our Lady of Mercy Academy, Inc.**	Taysan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	52
48	**Our Lady of Peace Academy**	Tuy, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	374
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	50
49	**Padre Vicente Garcia Memorial Academy**	Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	70
50	**R Concepcion Montessori School, Inc.**	San Rafael Village, Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Calaca, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS< ABM	2017-2018	101
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	108
51	**RBCordero Academy Inc.**	Concepcion St., Nasugbu, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	546
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	81
52	**Rizal College of Taal**	Taal, Batangas	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	218
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation, Contact Center Services and Illustration)		
53	**Rosario Advent High School Inc.**	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	103
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	80
54	**Saint Anne Academy, Inc.**	Binubusan, Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	380
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2020-2021	19
				ICT (Computer SYStems Servicing)		
55	**Saint Claire Academy, Lian, Batangas, Inc.**	Brgy. 4, Lian, Batangas	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	372
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	48
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Local Guiding Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)	2019-2020	142
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Medical Transcription, Animation)		
56	**Saint Francis Academy**	Poblacion, Mabini, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	149
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	106
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Medical Transcription, Conatct Center Services)		
57	**Ibaan Saint James Academy, Inc.**	Ibaan, Batangas	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	171
58	**Saint Joseph College of Rosario Batangas Inc. (Formerly: Saint Joseph Institute)**	Brgy. E, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	388
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		168
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services)	2017-2018	51
59	**San Guillermo Academy**	Zone 5 Poblacion, Talisay, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	389
60			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	41

	San Juan Institute of Technology	Brgy. Mabalanoy, San Juan, Batangas	TVL	IA (Smaw NC I & II)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	023
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Front Office Services, Food and Beverages Services)	2020-2021	24
61	**San Luis Academy Inc.**	Calumpang, San Luis, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	756
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	94
62	**Santo Rosario Academy of Alupay, Rosario, Batangas Inc.**	Alupay, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	93
63	**Servite Catholic School**	Poblacion 5, Laurel, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	753
64	**Southgate Institute of Malvar, Inc.**	403 P. Montecer St., Poblacion, Malvar, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	391
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	104
65	**St. Anthony Montessori, Inc.**	Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	379
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	79
66	**St. Blaise Communicaty Academy, Inc.**	San Luis, Batanags	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	87
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	78
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	52
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming-.Net Technology)	2020-2021	23
67	**St. Bridget College Alitagtag Inc.**	Brgy. Dominador East, Alitagtag, Batangas	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	222
68	**St. Clare Community Foundation School Inc.**	Barangay Leviste, Laurel, Batangas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	378
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	86
69	**St. Claire School of Lipa Batangas Inc.**	Aya, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	43
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	22

70	**Saint Joseph Academy of San Jose Batangas, Inc.**	San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	377
			Academic	GAS		185
71	**St. Jude Science and Technological School of Ibaan, Inc.**	M. Mercado St., Poblacion, Ibaan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM	2017-2018	71
72	**St. Mary's Educational Institute**	Lemery, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	200
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
73	**St. Paul College Balayan**	Calooca, Balayan, Batangas	Academic	ABM,S TEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	53
74	**St. Paul School of San Jose Batangas Inc.**	Brgy. Sto. Cristo, San Jose, Batangas	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	109
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
75	**St. Raphael Archangel Parochial School Inc.**	Calaca, Batangas	Academic	Gas, HUMSS,. ABM	2017-2018	99
76	**St. Thomas Academy**	Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	376
77	**St. Thomas Montessori Learning Center**	R. Carpio St., Sto. Tomas, Batangas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	174
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	85
78	**Sta. Teresa College**	Bauan, Batangas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	199
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		

				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Commercial Cooking)		
79	**Sto. Niño Formation and Science School**	San Roque, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	375
80	**STI College Balayan, Inc.**	P&D Plaza Business Center, Balayan	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	11
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	666
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
81	**Swiss Montessori School, Inc.**	17 Justicia St., Lemery, Batangas	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	47
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Oracle Database])	2021-2022	050
				HE (Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)		

82	**Talisay High School, Inc.**	Gen. A. Laurel St., Talisay, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	145
83	**Talisay Polytechnic Institute**	Banga, Talisay, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	124
84	**Taysan High School and Child Development Center**	Taysan, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	822
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	84
85	**Teodoro M. Luansing College of Rosario**	Namunga, Rosario, Batangas	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	77
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Cookery, Tour Guiding Services)		
86	**Universal Scholastic Academe**	Lemery, Batangas	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	163
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming)		

Division: Biñan City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Alpha Angelicum Academy, Incorporated**	Golden Meadow Subd., San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	490
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	22
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Procution)	2020-2021	27
2	**AMA Computer College, Inc. - Binan Branch**	Highway Carlalag, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM	2015-2016	46
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Caregiving, Tour Guiding Services and Attraction and Theme Parks Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		

			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	675
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
3	**Ann Arbor Montessori Learning Center Inc.**	Town & Country Southville Subd., Biñan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	174
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming (Java)		
4	**Caritas Don Bosco School**	Laguna Blvd., Technopark, Brgy. Biñan, Biñan City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	136
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	175
5	**Colegio San Agustin**	4024 Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	56
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	138
			Sports Track			
6	**De La Salle University Incorprated**	Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	145
			Arts and Design	performing Arts, Arts Production	2017-2018	177
			Sports Track			
7	**Citi Global College Inc. (Formerly: Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences Inc.)**	PN Building, A. Bonifacio St., Biñan City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	172
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	176
8	**Holy Infant Jesus of Prague Catholic School**	St. Francis 7, San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	34
9	**International Electronics and Technical Institute, Inc.**	C. Mendoza Business Center, National Highway, Biñan City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	836
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
10	**La Consolacion College-Biñan**	Sto. Tomas, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	341
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services and Front Office Services)		
11	**Lake Shore Educational Institution**	A. Bonifacio St., Brgy. Canlalay, Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	286
			Technical Vocational	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
12	**Liceo de Sto Tomas De Aquinas Inc.**	T&C Business Center, 2nd Floor, Leon Bldg., Zone 5, Calabuso, Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	102
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Events Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Databse], Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	004
13	**NBL Education System**	Mindanao Drive, macaria Village Stage V, San Francisco, Biñan City, Laguna	TVL	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	289
14	**Panorama Montessori School Inc.**	National Highway,Canlalay, City of Biñan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	285
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	178
15	**Saint Francis of Assisi College**	Phase III, Juana Complex, Brgy. San Francisco, Biñan City, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	290
16	**Saint Michael's College of Laguna**	Old National Road, City of Biñan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	221
				Gas	2019-2020	139
17	**South City Homes Academy**	Sto. Tomas, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	481

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA(Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
18	**St. Augustine International School of Biñan Laguna**	Km. 32 National Highway, Canlalay, Biñan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	39
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
19	**St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts Inc.**	Lot 2124 E2 & E2 Brgy. Canlalay, Biñan City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2021-2022	048
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Events Management Services, Bartending, Cookery)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
20	**Sta. Catalina College**	Pedro H. Escueta St. Brgy. San Antonio, Biñan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	527
			TVL	HE(Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Dressmaking, Tailoring and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
21	**The Beacon Academy, Inc.**	Brgy. Biñan, Biñan City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	1
22			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	223

	Trimex Colleges Inc. (F.: Trimex Institute of Science and Technology Inc.)	Trojan Bldg., Poblacion, Biñan, Laguna	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
23	**University of Perpetual Help System Laguna**	Biñan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	323
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	218

Division: Cabuyao City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Agustinian School of Cabuyao Laguna, Inc.**	Banay-Banay, City of Cabuyao, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)	2016-2017	153
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS,	2017-2018	36
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [.net technology], Computer Programming [Java])		

			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	62
2	**Angels in Heaven School, Inc.**	Cabuyao City, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	187
3	**Asian Institute of Technology, Sciences and the Arts (AITSA) Inc.**	#35 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Poblacion, Uno, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2021-2022	075
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database)		
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Bartending)		
4	**Cabuyao Institute of Technology**	Enterprise Park, Banay-Banay, cabuyao City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	001
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing NC I & II, Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning (DOMRAC) Servicing NC II		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology)		
				HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2021	049
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
				ICT (Technical Drafting)		
5	**Christ The King School of Cabuyao, Inc.**	Blk. 223 Phase 2 Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	257
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming-Java, Computer Programming-oracle Database)	2017-2018	32
6	**Child Jesus Academy Inc.**	Shineland Subd., Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2020-2021	
7			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	647

	Citi Global College Inc. (Formerly: Don Bosco Institute of Arts and Sciences)	13 J. P. Rizal St., Cabuya City	TVL	HE (Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Gas, Humss	2017-2018	35
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Food and beverages Services)	2018-2019	63
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)	2019-2020	151
8	**Colegio De Sto. Niño De Cabuyao, Inc.**	Poblacion, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	601
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Wellness Massage)		10
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
9	**Holy Redeemer School of San Isidro Laguna Inc.**	Phase 5 Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao CIty	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	258
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	48
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2021-2022	030
10	**Hosanna Technological School of Arts and Sciences, Inc.**	HCA Bldg. Berlin Street, St. Joseph Village 6, Butong, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	737
11	**IFL Christian Academy, Inc.**	IFL Compound, Gulod Diversion Road, San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, STEM, ABM	2021-2022	061
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database), Computer System Servicing)		

				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery)		
12	**Infant Jesus Montessori Center of Laguna, Inc.**	Camella Homes, Banlic, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	84
13	**Jeremiah Montessori School Inc.**	Blk. 27 Lot 10 Ph. 2 Milan St., Butong, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	487
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Handicraft Fashion Accessories and Papercraft, Housekeeping, Bartending and Commercial Cooking)		
14	**Lady of Rose Academy, Inc.**	Blk. 10 Lot 14, 16 & 17 Rosario Village, Sala, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	265
15	**Liceo de Cabuyao**	A. Mabini St., Brgy. Uno, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	25
16	**Liceo de Mamatid**	Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	27
17	**Malayan Colleges Laguna**	Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	242
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization		151
18	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Cabuyao Inc.**	515 National Highway, Brgy. Sala, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	762
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cokery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)		
19	**Our Lady of Assumption School Inc.-Cabuyao Branch**	Phase 6, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	181
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Technical Vocational	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
20	**Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc.**	Phase 2 Blk. 220 Lot 1-29 Main Road Mabuhay City Subd., Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	182
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2021-2022	030
21	**Precious Treasures Christian School of Cabuyao Inc.**	Along Brgy. Road Near Tierra Allegra Subd., San Isidro Heights, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	21
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
22	**Ridpath Academy of Mabuhay**	Blk. 161 Lot 1-23 Phase II, Mabuhay City, Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	261
23	**RP Mabuhay City Academy Cabuyao Laguna (RPMCA) Inc.**	Blk. 324 Phase 2 Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2017-2018	33
24	**Saint Isidore Academy of Laguna Inc.**	Blk. 56 Lot 190-232 Phase 6 Mabuhay City, Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	600
				HUMSS	2021-2022	036

25	**Schola Angelicus, Inc.**	Brgy. San Isidro, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2021-2022	065
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
26	**St. Jerome Integrated School of Cabuyao, Inc.**	47 Brgy. Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	493
27	**Saint Matthew Montessori and Science High School Inc.**	No. 224 Bermudez Copound, JP Rizal Street, Barangay Uno, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	599
28	**St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts Inc.**	3447 National Highway, Banaybanay, Cabuyao City	Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	88
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production Cookery, Bartending, Events Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database], Animation, Computer System Servicing)		
29	**St. Vincent College of Cabuyao**	Mamatid, Cabuyao, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	406
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Household Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	89
30	**Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.**	#1 Banlic, Cabuyao, Laguna	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	43
			Academic	ABM		90

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net Technology NC II, Technical Drafting NC II)	2017-2018	2
			TVL	IA (Machining NC I and Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I and NC II)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM,	2018-2019	49
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java, Oracle Database))		
31	**Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.**	39 Quezon St., Poblacion Uno, Cabuyao City	Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM, ABM	2018-2019	50
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java, .net Technology, Oracle Database)		
				HE (Front Offie Services, Event Management Services, Travel Services)		
				IA/ Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2020-2021	28
				HE Cookery)		
32	**Westbridge Institute of Technology, inc.**	Lot 1032 & 1035 Brgy. Marinig, Cabuyao City	Academic	ABM, Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	70
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services		
				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database])		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Machining))		

Division: Calamba City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**AMA Computer College-Calamba**	Perez Bldg., National Hi-way, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2015-2016	45
			TVL	IICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	205
2	**Anihan Technical School**	119 Makiling Complex, Brgy. Tulo, Calamba City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services and Cookery)	2016-2017	583
3	**Asian Computer College**	Brgy. Punta, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	138
4	**Calamba Doctors' College**	Km. 49 National Highway, Brgy. Parian, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	400
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
5	**Calamba Institute**	Chipeco Avenue, Halang, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	247
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	151
6	**Calamba Institute-Canlubang Inc.**	Kapayapaan Village, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	249
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2018-2019	34
7	**Canlubang Christian School, Inc.**	227 Savio St., Mayapa, Calamba City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	248
8	**Canossa Academy**	Halang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	48
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
9	**Citi Global College, Inc.**	M3 Bldg., Chipeco Ave., Brgy. 3, Calamba City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	64
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	32

10	**Colegio De San Juan De Letran-Calamba**	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	68
11	**Don Bosco College, Inc.**	Calamba City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	502
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Mahcining, Mechatronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Automotive Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	1
12	**D' Illumina College**	Lot 190, J. P. Rizal St., Brgy. 1, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	411
13	**Golden Wisdom School of Calamba Inc.**	Palo-Alto, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	596
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	153
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NCI)		
14	**Holy Trinity Academy of Calamba, Inc.**	Brgy. Barandal, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	112
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
15	**International Electronics and Technical Institute (Calamba), Inc.**	IETI Bldg. #32 L. E. Burgos St., San Jose, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2020-2021	073
			TVL	ICT (COmputer Programing [Java, .Net Technology, Oracle Database], Computer Systems Servicing)		
				IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
16	**IKON College**		Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	550

		9140 Cadena de Amor St., Dolor Subd., Crossing, Calamba City	TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
17	**Immaculate Conception Catholic School-Calamba, Inc.**	Barangay Saimsim, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	29
18	**Laguna College of Business and Arts**	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	129
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Attraction and Theme Parks)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
19	**Liceo de Calamba**	J. P. Rizal Street, Calamba City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	250
				HUMSS	2020-2021	33
20	**Lyceum of the Philippines-Laguna, Inc.**	Km. 54 National Highway, Makiling, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	216
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Attractions and Theme Parks, Travel Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery and Front Office Services)		
	Mary Belle Montessori, Inc. (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022)	Blk. 29, Lot 1, sia 1, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	149
21	**Mary Help of Christian College-Salesian Sisters, Inc.**	Acacia St., Ceres 1, LEDC, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	169
22	**Mind and Integrity College Inc.**	Selina-Liz Bldg., National Highway, Brgy. San Cristobal, Calamba City	TVL	HE (Housekeeping)	2015-2016	24
				ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	204

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)	2019-2020	80
23	**Miriam College Foundation, Inc.**	Diversity Avenue corner Evoliving Parkway, Nuvali, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	53
24	**NU Foundation Incorporated**	Km. 53 Pan Philippine Highway, Brgy. Milagrosa, Calamba City	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2020-2021	9
			Sports Track		2021-2022	032
25	**PWU-CDCEC Calamba**	Alva Center Rosal St., Brgy. Uno, Crossing, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	227
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	154
26	**RED LINK Institute of Science & Technology Corp.**	3F, South Timberland Bldg., Km. 50 National Hi-way, San Cristobal, Calamba City	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2016-2017	814
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	13
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		124
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	30
27	**Rizal College of Laguna, Inc.**	National Highway, Parian, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	214
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, oracle Database])	2019-2020	118
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	033
28	**Saint Benilde International School (Calamba), Inc.**	Crossing, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	215
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Shielded Metal-Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	8
29	**Sts. John and Paul Educational Foundation Inc.**	National Highway, Pamana Compound, Brgy. Halang, Calamba City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	644
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Beauty/Nail Care, Tailoring, Dressmaking, Caregiving, Food & Beverage Services, Bread & Pastry Production, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Medical Transcription and Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Carpentry, Tile Setting, Plumbing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
30	**San Sebastian College - Recoletos, Inc.**	Wisdom Ave., Carmel Town, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	44
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	668
			Sports Track			
31	**St. John Colleges**		Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	201

		Chipeco Avenue, Calamba City	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	152
32	**St. Mary Magdalene Colleges of Laguna, Inc.**	Puok 1, Uwisan, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	57
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
33	**St. Simon Montessori School**	Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	512
34	**STI College Calamba**	Brgy. Uno, National Highway	TVL	ICT(Computer Programming)	2015-2016	21
			Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	669
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)		
35	**Southhill Montessori School, Inc.**	Laguerta, Calamba City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	597
36	**Subsidized Technical Education Program (STEP), inc.**	National Raod, Brgy. 1, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, GAS	2018-2019	35
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, Mechatroncis Servicing))		
37	**The Raya School, Inc.**	Km. 53 Pan Philippine Highway, Milagrosa, Calamba City	Sports Track		2019-2020	110

38	**University of Perpetual Help System Dalta-Calamba Campus**	Barangay Paciano Rizal, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	324
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Beauty Nail Care, Attractions and Theme Parks, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Front Office Services, Cookery, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Handicraft Fashion Accessories and Papercraft and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	IA (Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)	2019-2020	12
				IA (SMAW)		
39	**Wellspring Academy of Canlubang, Inc.**	Canlubang, Calamba CIty	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2021-2022	063

40	**Xavier School, Inc.**	West Conservation Ave., Nuvali, Sitio Mangumit, Canlubang, Calamba City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	595
			TVL	IA (Automotive SErvicing NC I, Machining NC I, Electrical Installation and Maintenance NC II)	2022-2023	010
				HE (Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Braed and Pastry Production)		

Division: Cavite City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Cavite Bible Baptist Academy**	J. Felipe Blvd. corner A. Del Rosario Street, Cavite City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	33
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
2	**Cavite West Point College-Cavite City, Inc.**	LT Bldg., 485 P. Burgos Ave., 34, Cavite City	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	214
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
3	**Saint Gregory College of Science and Technology**	2nd/3rd Floor, St. Michael's Building, Manila-Cavite Road, Sta. Cruz, Cavite City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Servicing, Bartending, Cookery)	2016-2017	810
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
4	**San Sebastian College-Recoletos de Cavite, Inc.**	Mla. Blvd., Espiritu St., Sta. Cruz, Cavite City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	219
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Cookery, Event Management Services, Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Animation, Technical Darfting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Braodband Installation and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Driving, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Machining, Mechatronics Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
5	**Sovereign Christian Grace Academy**	Cavite City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	169
6	**St. Joseph College of Cavite, Inc.**	Plaridel St., San Roque, Cavite City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	206
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Cookery, Caregiving, Housekeeping and Bartending)		

Division: Cavite Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Abeniano Delos Santos Academy, Inc.**	Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	510
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	17
2	**Adventist International Institute of Advance Studies, Inc.**	Km. 45 .5 Aguinaldo Highway, Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	158
				STEM	2022-2023	040
3	**Adventist University of the Philippines**	Puting Kahoy, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM,, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	51
4		Amadeo, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	767

	Amadeo Weste Cavite Instituto De Le Mar		TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Tourism Promotion Services, Lcoal Guiding Services, Event Management Services, Travel Services, Wellness Massage)		
5	**Amore Academy of TMC, Cavite, Inc.**	Indang-Trece Road, Luciano, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	562
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care, Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Dressmaking, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Haidressing, Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Tailoring and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	146
6	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies**	A. Tapia Bldg., Gov. Drive, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	568
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	169
7	**Atheneum School**	Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	72
8	**Blessings in the Word Fellowship School Inc.**	155 J. P. Rizal Avenue, Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	726
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Carpentry, Plumbing, Tile Setting)		
9	**Biblica La Delle Academy, Inc.**		Academic	GAs	2016-2017	55

		Marahan II, Alfonso, Cavite		ABM HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	007
10	**Brown International School Inc.**	Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	606
11	**Cavite Community Academy Inc.**	New Market Road, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	130
12	**Cavite Institute Inc.**	EKB Heights, Iba, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	135
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	123
13	**Cavite West Point College**	Governor's Drive, Ternate, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2016-2017	155
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	147
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	017
14	**Child Development and Guidance Center, Inc.**	Covelandia Rd., Pulvorista St., Binakayan, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	137
15	**Christian Grace School of Cavite, Inc.**	San Gabriel, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	56
16	**Citi Global College Inc.**	DMM Bldg., 5470 LE Sta. Rosa-Tagaytay Road, Purok 1, Brgy. Lumil, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	035
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Events Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
17	**Colegio De Montessori Inc.**	A. Soriano Highway, Timalan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	131
				ABM, STEM	2019-2020	130
				HUMSS	2020-2021	040

			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Systems Servicing)	2021-2022	045
				HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
18	**Colegio De Naic, Inc.**	Governor's Drive, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	774
19	**Datacom Institute of Computer Technology Corporation**	9115 General Trias Drive, Tejeros Convention, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	71
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	11
20	**De Guia Academy of Magallanes, Inc.**	Congressional Road, De Guia St., Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	504
21	**De Roman Montessori School Corporation**	119 Rosal St., De Roman Subd., Daang Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	727
22	**Dei Gracia Academy Inc.**	La Trinidad Subd., Brgy. Cabuco, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	734
23	**Dei Gratia School, Inc.**	Blk. 32 Phase I, Carissa Homes, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	558
24	**Elim Christian Academy Inc.**	Brgy. De Ocampo, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	729
				HUMSS	2020-2021	014
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
25	**Far East Asia Pacific Institute of Tourism Science and Technology Inc.**	2nd Flr., Jackson Bldg., Daang Amaya, Tanza, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	164
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2017-2018	172
			TVL	HE (Bartending)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Travel Services)	2018-2019	128

				ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology))		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	131
26	**Far Eastern College-Silang**	Metrogate Silang Estate, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	120
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Bread and Pastry Production, Events Management Services)		
27	**Feapitsat Colleges Inc.**	2nd Flr. Overland Bldg., Governor's Drive, Ibayo Silangan, Naic, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)	2018-2019	018
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	062
28	**Feapitsat College of Maragondon Inc.**	Polar Building Riel St., Poblacion I-A, Maragondon, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	001, s. 2022
29	**Galilee Academy, Inc.**	Sapa 1, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	88
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	193
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	13
30	**Gateway International School of Science and Technology**	Brgy. Osorio, Summerfield, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	610
31	**Gazellian College Foundation Inc.**	Brgy. Kabulusan, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	565
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	105
				STEM	2021-2022	071
32			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2016-2017	561

	Good Tree International School, Inc.	1 Bagtas Road, Bagtas, Tanza, Cavite	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	145
				ABM, Gas	2019-2020	72
33	**Granby Colleges of Science and Technology Inc.**	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	791
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Animation, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Masonry, Tile Setting)		
34	**Hankuk Dream High Christian School Inc.**	Ph. 3 Blk. 324 Lot 14 Metrogate, Silang, Cavite	Academic	Gas, ABM	2019-2020	119
35	**Hephzibah International School Inc.**	Sta. Rosa Tagaytay Road, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	143
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
36	**Hillcrest Periwinkle School Indang Branch, Inc.**	Indang Village, Calumpang Lejos, Indang, Cavite	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	216
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
37	**Hillcrest Periwinkle School Tanza Branch Inc.**	Blk. 2 Lot 54 Landmass Park Subd., Biga, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	016
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2022-2023	041

38	**Hill Side Academy, Inc.**	Congressional Road, Casa de Monteverde, Brgy. San Francisco de Castro, GMA, CAvite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	059
39	**Holy Cross Catholic School of Noveleta, Inc.**	San Miguel St., poblacion, noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	80
40	**Holy Family Academy of GMA, Inc.**	Congressional Road, Poblacion 5, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	500
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	215
41	**Holy Nazarene Christian School & SPED Center of Cavite, Inc.**	101 Nazarene Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	508
			TVL	ICT (Illustration and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM		13
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	132
42	**Immaculate Conception School of Naic Inc.**	Latoria, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	732
				HUMSS	2020-2021	002
				STEM	2022-2023	042
43	**Imperial Learning Center, Inc.**	BLk. 15 Lot 16-20 Buklod Bahayan, Tartaria, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	724
44	**Indang Christian Academy, Incorporated**	Alulod, Indang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	297
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	81
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	111
45		Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	515

	Infant Jesus Academy of Silang, Inc.		TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
46	**Integrated School of Science**	135 Magdalo, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	188
47	**Jesus Reigns Christian College-Amadeo Foundation, Inc.**	Amadeo, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	415
48	**Jhoan Christian Academy Inc.**	Phase 8, Punta I, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	041
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)	2021-2022	054
49	**King Arthur Academy of Cavite, Inc.**	Lot 27-28 Karlaville Subd., Wawa 3, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	013
50	**King's Way Christian Academe, Inc.**	San Roque, Naic, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	54
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	115
51	**Krislizz International Academy, Inc.**	Acong Marcins Ave. Ches 2, Lapidario, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	413
				STEM	2019-2020	143
				HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	12
52	**Kurios Christian Colleges Foundation Inc.**	Bendita E, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	629
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Masonry and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	029
53	**La Mizpah Ville Academy Inc.**	Vista Acacia Homes, Amaya 1, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	069
				STEM	2022-2023	;043

54	**La Vlaize Integrated Science School Inc.**	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	524
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
55	**Learning Links Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.**	Main Blvd., South Forbes Golf Villas, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	815
56	**Lyceum of Cavite-East, Inc.**	Blk. 12 Lots 2-8 Reginaville 2000, Phase 2, Inocencio, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	526
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2022-2023	046
57	**Magallanes-Cavite West Point College Inc.**	Medina, Magallanes, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	123
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
58	**Mastech Educational Institute Inc.**	San jose St. cor. Lopez Jaena St., Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)	2016-2017	827
59	**Mater Dei Academy of Tagaytay Incorporated**	Mahogany Avenue, Kaybagal, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	723
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting, Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	148

			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services)		
60	**Mendez Christian Academy Inc.**	Asis III, Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	564
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2018-2019	106
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	112
				ABM		138
				HUMSS	2020-2021	038
61	**Mendez Nuñez Montessori Inc.**	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	506
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	139
62	**Mil Den Academy, Inc.**	Carenville Subd., Brgy. Magdalo, Potol, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	733
63	**Mother Theresa Colegio De Noveleta, Inc.**	037 San Juan I, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	025
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Commercial Cooking, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2020-2021	025
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Contact center Services)		
				AFA (Food Processing)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
64	**My Messiah School of Cavite, Inc.**	Pasong Saging Severino Delas Alas, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	140
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Tourism Promotion Services)		

			TVL	IA (Electrical Power Distribution Line Construction, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance)		116
				ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology & Java), Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)		
65	**Naic West Point College Inc.**	JN Bldg., Gocernor's Drive, San Roque, Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	140
66	**Nazareth Institute of Alfonso, Inc.**	Brgy. Pajo, Alfonso, Cavite	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services and Bartending)	2016-2017	501
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	4
67	**Nazareth School of Gen. Aguinaldo, Cavite, Inc.**	Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	522
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	220
68	**NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training**	NIA Rd., Bacao II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	570
			TVL	IA (Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	168
69	**New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.**	Tres Cruses Road, Brgy. De Ocampo, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	823
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	194
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
70	**New Generation International School (NGIS) Inc.**	Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. San Agustin, Trece martires City, Cavite	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, ABM	201-2019	95
				STEM	2017-2018	194
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
71	**New Life Christian School of Cavite, Inc.**	Brgy. Maguyam, Silang, Cavite	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	120
				STEM	2020-2021	037

72	**Notre Dame of Trece Martirez Inc.**	Don Bosco Executive Village, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	628
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Wellness Massage, Hairdressing and Handicraft-Basketry, Macrame, Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft and Needle Craft)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	129
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	15
73	**Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Educational Foundation, Inc.**	Rosaryville Compound, Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	414
				ABM	2017-2018	195
				HUMSS	2022-2023	044
74	**Olivarez College Tagaytay**	E. Aguinaldo Highway, Brgy. San Jose, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	321
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Medical Transcription)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)	2017-2018	149
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
75	**Paraclete Foundaiton Community School, Inc.**	JVP, Blk. 89 AFP Housing, Bulihan, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	142
76	**Parokya ni San Jose Educational Foundation Inc. (Saint Joseph Parochial School of Cavite)**	Caytitinga I, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	536
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	5

77	**Patnubay Academy, Inc.**	037 San Juan, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	296
78	**Philippine Technological Institute of Science, Arts and Trade-Central Inc.**	2nd Flr. CRDM Bldg., Governor's Drive, Brgy. Maderan, GMA, Cavite	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	160
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	206
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
79	**PIMSAT Colleges-Rosario: Colegio De Salinas**	Scout Torrilo St., Brgy. Poblacion, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	795
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
80	**Plo School of Global, Inc.**	Linsan Bldg. Aguinaldo Highway, San Vicente 2 By-Pass Road, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	144
81	**Power School of Technology Inc.**	2nd Flr. Adrias Bldg., A Soriano Hi-way, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	775
82	**Rogationist College**	Lalaan 2, Silang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	302
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Dressmaking, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tailoring, Local Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting and Illustration)		

			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance,Consumer Electronics Servicing, Machining and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
83	**Rosario Institute Incorporated**	Rosario, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	301
			Academic	ABM, STEM		40
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	167
			TVL	ICT (Illustration)		
84	**Royal Palm Academy of Cavite, Inc.**	Indang VIllage, Calumpang Lejos, Indang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	067
85	**Sacred Heart School of Cavite, Inc.**	Annex C, College Campus, Mangas I, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	516
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	56
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	154
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration)		
86	**Sacred Heart Villa School Maria Schinina, Inc.**	Brgy. Lalaan I, Silang, Cavite	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	560
			Academic	ABM		73
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	124
87	**Saint Augustine School**	Sta. Cruz St., Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	517

88	**Saint Augustine School, Inc.**	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	519
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	196
89	**Saint Gregory Academy**	Indang, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	518
90	**Saint Therese Catholic School, Inc.**	Coastal Bay City, San Rafael 4, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2018-2019	82
91	**Saint Thomas Becket Academy, Inc.**	Trece Martires-Indang Road, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	123
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	227
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
92	**Salinas West Point College Inc.**	Poblacion 1, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	121
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
93	**Sawyer Integrated School, Inc.**	Blk. 17 Lot 6 Lhinette Homes, Biga, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2021-2022	072
94	**Science Technology Institute of Rosario Cavite, Inc.**	STI Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejero, Rosario, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	182
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Hairdressing, Beauty/Nal Care, Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Product and Assembly Servicing)		
95	**Sebastien Montessori, inc.**	Calumpang Cerca, Indang, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	6

96	**Shim Internnational School, Inc.**	Dominican Road, Tolentino West, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	725
97	**Sisters of Mary-Banneux Inc.**	Biga II, Silang	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production, Dressmaking)	2015-2016	20
				IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Mechatronics)		
				ICT (Computer Programming, Technical Drafting, Contact Center Services)		
98	**Sisters of Mary School-Adlas, Inc.**	Adlas, Silang 4118, Cavite	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)	2015-2016	26
				IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal-Arc Welding, Mechatronics, Machining, Driving)		
				ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
				IA (Machining NC II, Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC II, Electrical Installation and Maintenance NC II, Automotive Servicing NC II)	2020-2021	008
				ICT (Computer System Servicing NC II)		
				HE (Tailoring NC II)		

				HE (Cookery)	2022-2023	034
				IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
99	**South Forbes City College Corp.**	Brgy. Inchican, Silang, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	780
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	150
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer System Servicing)		
100	**St. Anthony De Carmelli Academy, Inc.**	Carmona Estates, Brgy. Lantic, Carmona, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	83
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	18
101	**St. Benilde College of Science and Technology and Assessment Center (Silang Cavite), Inc.**	50 Km. Aguinaldo Hiway, Lalaan II, Silang, Cavite	TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production))	2019-2020	155
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology], Computer Systems Servicing)		

102	**St. Jude Parish School, Inc.**	Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	513
103	**St. Scholastica's College-Westgrove**	Ayala Westgrove Heights, Silang, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	173
104	**St. Mary Magdalene School**	Poblacion, Kawit, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	520
105	**Sto. Niño De Praga Academy of La Paz Homes II, Inc.**	La Paz Homes II, Karlaville Park Homes, Trece Martires City, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	511
			TVL	IA (Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	135
				STEM	2021-2022	047
106	**STI College Rosario, Cavite, Inc.**	STI Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Tejeros, Rosario	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	08
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	670
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
107	**STI College Southwoods, Inc.**		Academic	ABM	2014-2015	03

			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
		Lot 2A Brgy. Maduya, Carmona	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	671
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Front Office Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	14
108	**STI College-Tagaytay**	Frablyn Centrum Towers, Tagaytay Rotonda, Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaytay City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services,a nd Bread and Pastry Production)	2014-2015	09
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	672
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Comemrcial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Sarvicing)		
109	**Tagaytay-Mendez Academy**	Mendez, Cavite	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	607
110	**Tanza Child Development Centre**	102 Arca St., Biwas, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	559
111	**The Centennial Academy of The Blessed Trinity-Cavite, inc.**	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	298

112	**The International School for Children**	A. Soriano Highway, Brgy. Mulawin, Tanza, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	176
113	**The Valley Cathedral Academy, Inc.**	#63 Hulog Langit, Labac, Naic, Cavite	TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	417
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking and Tailoring)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	144
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	036
114	**Tropical Innovative School of Excellence Inc.**	083 Franciesco Drive, Kaybagal South, Tagaytay City, Cavite	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	170
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	83
115	**Unida-Nehemiah Christian Academy of Noveleta Inc.**	Sta. Rosa II, Noveleta, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	630
116	**UniveRsity of Perpetual Help System GMA Campus**	San Gabriel, GMA, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	381
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding, Front Office Services, Caregiving, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		

			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Rac Welding, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Refrigeration and Airconditioning Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
117	**Victorious Christian Montessori School Foundation, Inc.**	San Gabriel, Blk. 4 Congresional Road, Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	178
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	143
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2019-2020	122
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
118	**Victorious Christian Montessori College Alfonso Inc. (F.: Victorious Christian Montessori College (Alfonso Branch) Inc.)**	Mabini St., Brgy.2, Alfonso, Cavite	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	197
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2018-2019	125
119	**Vox Dei Academy of GMA, Inc.**	Gen. Mariano Alvarez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	507
120	**Washington School Inc.**	Gate 5 Manila Southwoods Golf & Country Club, Brgy. Cabilang, Carmona, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	198
121	**Western Colleges, Inc.**	Naic, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	429
			TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Hairdressing, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Carpentry, Plumbing, Masonry and Tile Setting)		

122	**Young Kwang Gukje School Inc.**	2767 Alfonso Road, Brgy. Panugyan I, Mendez, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	107
123	**Zion Academy of Carmona, Inc.**	11222 JM Loyola St., Brgy. Mabuhay, Carmona, Cavite	Academic	GAS, ABM	2016-2017	300

Division: Dasmariñas City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**APEC Schools**	3175 Aguinaldo Ave., Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	584
				HUMSS	2022-2023	022
2	**AMA Computer Learning Center of Dasmariñas, Cavite**	L4 B3 Hernandez Bldg., Pasong Tala Bldg., Zone IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	123
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
3	**Asian Trinity School, Inc.**	Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	315
4	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies**	Leveriza Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	571
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
5	**AISAT College-Dasmariñas, INC. (Asian Institute of Science and Technology College-Dasmariñas, Inc. doing business under the name AISAT College)**	AISAT Bldg., Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	828
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	57

6	**Blessed Mary Academy**	Salitran 2, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	133
7	**Blessed School of Salitran, Inc.**	Blk. 106 Lot 22 Brgy. Sta. Lucia, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2020-2021	3
8	**Cavite School of Life (Dasmariñas Branch) Inc.**	Salawag Crossing, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	539
9	**Christar Academy Inc.**	Blk. 35 Lot 10 P2 Cityhomes Resortville Subd., Langkaan II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	56
10	**Colegio De Salitran, Inc.**	South Garden Homes, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	542
11	**Corinthian Institute of Cavite**	Burol I, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	111
12	**Danhill Academy, Inc.**	NIA Road, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	640
			TVL	IA (Automotive Serving and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
13	**De La Salle Medical and Health Sciences Institute (F.: De La Salle Health Sciences Institute)**	City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	451
14	**Frere (Saint) Benilde Romancon Education Foundation (De La Salle University-Dasmariñas), Inc.**	Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	382
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Sports Track			
15	**Emilio Aguinaldo College**	Congressional East Ave., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	69
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding,		

				Attractions and Theme Parks, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	IA (Automotive Servicing and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
16	**Far Eastern Polytechnic College, Inc.**	Santa Lucia, DBB, Dasmariñas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	317
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2019-2020	96
				HUMSS	2022-2023	023
17	**FEAPITSAT College of Dasmariñas City, Inc.**	Mangubat Ave., Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	816
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	117
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)		
18	**Fiat Lux Academe (Dasmariñas), Inc.**	Rd. 1, Don Placido Campos Avenue, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	711
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving and Housekeeping)		854

19	**Glenridge School Corp.**	Jose Abad Santos Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	307
20	**God The Almighty Academy, Inc.**	Blk. 1 Lot 21-23 Windward Hills Subd., Burol 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	126
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Handicraft)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
21	**Great Mercy Academy of Cavite Inc.**	Salitran II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	310
			Academic	STEM, GAs	2017-2018	217
22	**Holy Redeemer School of Dasmariñas Cavite Inc.**	Mabuhay City, Paliparan 3, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	183
				HUMSS	2022-2023	027
23	**Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite (Science Campus)**	Pasong Lawin, Congressional Ave., Burol Main, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	161
24	**Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite** (West Campus)	Pasong Lawin, Congressional Ave., Burol Main, City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	162
25	**Immaculate Conception Academy, Inc. Dasmariñas, Cavite** (South Campus)	Langkaan, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	318
			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production, Organic Agriculture, Animal Production-Poultry-Chicken, Pest Management, Food Processign)	2017-2018	55

26	**Immaculate Concepcion Academy, Dasmariñas, Cavite, Inc.** (East Campus)	JRC Bldg., D. Mangubat Ave., Zone IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM	2017-2018	60
				ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	026
27	**Infant Jesus Montessori Center**	Blk. 22 and 23 San Marino Central, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	163
28	**ISHRM School (Dasmariñas Branch), Inc.**	EVY Commercial Building, cor. Salawag and Molino Rd., Dasmariñas City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services and Tourism Promotion Services)	2016-2017	612
29	**Islamic Studies, Call and Guidance of the Philippines, Inc.**	Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	712
30	**Jabez Christian School, Inc.**	Km. 36 Governor's Drive, Brgy. Sampaloc IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	639
31	**Jesu Mari School, Inc.**	Blk. 2 & 22 Lot 1-4, Ph. V, East San Marino City, Salawag, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	708
32	**Jesus Christ King of Kings and Lord of Lords Academy (JCKL Academy), Inc.**	Marilag Subd., Zone I-A, Gen. Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	314
33	**Jesus Son of Mary Academy, Inc.**	Our Mother of Perpetual Help Parish, DBB-A, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	543
34	**Jesus The Heart of God Christian Academy (JHGCA) Inc.**	Mabuhay Homes 2000, brgy. Paliparan II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	709
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	034
35	**Kin Yang Academy, Inc.**		Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	320

		Pearl St., Goldenville II, Sabang, Dasmariñas City	TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Cookery, Household Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	54
36	**Legacy of Wisdom Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.**	Blk. 45 Lot 8-18 Ph. 3 Golden City, Salawag, dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	319
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	039
37	**Mahonri Academy and Science High School, Inc.**	Phase I & III, Mabuhay Homes 2000, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	309
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	62
38	**Marasigan Institute of Science and Technology**	Victoria Complx, Salitran I, Dasmariñas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation [Fixed Wireless System])	2016-2017	124
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	ABM		165
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	59
39	**National College of Science and Technology**	Amafel Bldg., Aguinaldo Hi-way, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	383
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Provuction, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)	2017-2018	64
40	**NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training**	San Agustin 2, Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas City	TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	572

			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive servicing, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing, instrumentation and Control Servicing, Mechatronics Servicing)	2017-2018	53
			TVL	ICT (Broadband Instalaltion, Fixed Wireless Systems, Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting)		
41	**Oxfordian Colleges, Inc.**	Brgy. Paliparan III, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	312
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery and Food and Beverage Services)		
42	**Philippine Christian University Corporation**	Sampaloc I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	305
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Compouter Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services and Housekeeping)		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)	2020-2021	009
43	**PNTC Colleges**	Zone III, Lt. Cantimbuhan St., Poblacion, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	384
			TVL	Maritime Specialization		152
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	58
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	004

44	**PTM Jesus Is Love Academy, Inc.**	Asia Pacific Mission Center NIA Road, Paliparan 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	537
45	**PTS College & Advanced Studies, Inc.**	Carlos Trinidad Ave., Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City, 4114, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	811
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Dressmaking, Front Office Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	IA (Shieled Metal Arc Welding, Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
46	**Queen Anne School of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.**	Blk. 7 Lot 100-123 Mabuhay Homes Paliparan, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	308
47	**Saint Francis Academy of Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.**	Brgy. Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	52
				HUMSS, ABM	2020-2021	4
48	**Seo Gwang Christian School Inc.**	Lorenzo Sico St., Brgy. Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	145
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
49	**Southern Luzon College**	Congressional East Ave., Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	637
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding, Services, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	124

			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming [Java], Computer System Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
50	**Saint Joseph Academy of Dasmariñas, Inc.**	Greenbreeze Ave., Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	707
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2018-2019	84
51	**St. Jude Academy of Dasmariñas**	Amuntay Road, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	710
52	**St. Jude College Dasmariñas Cavite, Inc.**	URC Avenue, Salawag, Salitran, Dasmariñas City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	722
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
53	**St. Nicholas De Myra School, Inc.**	Dasma Gardenville Bldg., Congressional East Avenue, Burol Main, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	316
54	**St. Paul College, Island Park (deferred)**	City of Dasmariñas	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	179
55	**St. Paul Technological Institute of Cavite, Inc.**	Gvoernor's Tower Gov. Drive, Langkaan I, Dasmariñas City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	803
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	85
56	**STI College Dasmariñas, Inc.**	N. Guevarra St., Zone 1	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	12

			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation)	2016-2017	673
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Comemrcial Cooking)		
57	**The First Uniting Christian School Inc. (F.: The First Uniting Christian College Inc.)**	Bahamas St., Greenbreeze Subd., Brgy. Lancaan II, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	146
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	041
58	**Vel Maris School, Inc.**	Brgy. Zone I-B, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	125
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	61
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
59	**Westhill International School, Inc.**	URC Avenue, Salitran IV, Dasmariñas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	107
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	86

Division: General Trias City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**AMA College-Cavite**	Biclatan, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	064
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .Net Technology], Animation)		
2	**A1.W.M. Learning Academy Inc.**	Governor's Drive, Manggaham Gen. Trias City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2019-2020	103
				GAs, HUMSS	2022-2023	028
3	**Bethel Academy of Gen. Trias Cavite, Inc.**	237 Sta. Clara, City of Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	104
				ABM, STEM	2020-2021	072
4	**Blessed Maria Cristina Brando School Inc.**	419 Arnaldo Highway, Brgy. Santiago, 4107, Gen. trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM,HUMSS	2016-2017	132
5	**Claremont School of Gen. Trias**	Grand Riveside Subd., Pasong Camachile I, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	509
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Animation and Contact Center Services)		
6	**Colegio De San Francisco**	sampalucan, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	505
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Caregiving, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverage Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing)		

7	**Fiat Lux Academe of Gen. Trias, Inc.**	Ph. 1 Blk. 28 Lot 1 Grand Riverside, Camachile, Gen. Trias City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	499
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2021-2022	068
8	**Gateway Integrated School of Science and Technology, Inc.**	Sitio Tinungan, Brgy. Manggagan, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	730
9	**General Trias Cavite-Academy of Saint John, Inc.**	Sta. Clara, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	563
				STEM, ABM	2017-2018	171
				HUMSS	2022-2023	024
10	**Governor's Hills Science School, Inc.**	Governor's Hills Subd., Biclatan, Gen. Trias City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	728
				HUMSS	2022-2023	025
11	**Lyceum of the Philippines University-Cavite**	Governor's Drive, General Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	115
			Arts and Design Track	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production, Food & Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Attractions & Theme Parks, Tourism Promotion Services, Beauty/Nail Care, Cookery, Front Office Services, Hairdressing, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		

12	**Mother Theresa School (Gen. Trias, Cavite), Inc.**	Sunny Brooke I, San Fracnisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	605
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	73
13	**Nineveh Learning Center, Inc.**	Brookeside Lane, San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	525
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2019-2020	74
	NCST Institute of Industrial Research and Training (temporary ceased operation SY 2019-2020)	NIA Rd., Bacao II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	570
			TVL	IA (Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	168
14	**NU Dasmariñas Incorporated**	Gov. Drive, Brgy. Sampaloc 1, Dasmariñas City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2021-2022	026
15	**Our Lady of Remedios Montessori School**	Buenavista II, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	503
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and PastryProduction, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Technical Drafting and Animation)		

16	**Samuel Christian College of General Trias Inc.**	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	299
				HUMSS	2019-2020	128
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle Database])		
17	**San Francisco De Malabon Parochial School**	Poblacion, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	521
18	**St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated**	Navarro, Gen. Trias City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2019-2020	129
19	**Sure Foundation School Inc.**	Blk. 12 & 11, Sunny Brooke 1, Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	766
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Cookery, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
20	**The Centennial Academy of The Blessed Trinity-Cavite, inc.**	General Trias, Cavite	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	298
21	**The True Vine Dynamic School**	Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	47
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
22	**Young Ji International School Inc.**	S1 B1 L2 ABCD Sunny Brooke II, Brgy. San Francisco, Gen. Trias, Cavite	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	104

Division: Imus City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Angelicum Primarosa Montessori School, Inc.**	Villa de Primarosa, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	655
2	**Angelorum School**	Diamonc Village, Anabu II, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	89
3	**Ann Marris Montessori School, Inc.**	#3 Mercury St., Ph. 4, Golden City, Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	713
4	**Beatitudes Technological and theological College-Imus, Cavite Inc.**	Anabu I-E, Imus City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2017-2018	97
				HE (Housekeeping, Wellness Massage)	2021-2022	073
5	**Cachapero Academe, Inc. (F.: Cachapero Learning School Inc.)**	Blk. 7 Lot 13 Mahogany St., Narra Homes, Carsadang Bago 2, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, Gas	2018-2019	005
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	019
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Hairdressing, Wellness Massage)		
6	**Colegio De Porta Vaga-Imus City**	MYP-GBY Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Imus City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services)	2015-2016	36
			TVL	IA(Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	99
7	**Datacom Institute of Computer Technology**	DRB Bldg., Palico IV, Imus City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	119
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
8	**De La Salle Santiago Zobel School**	Vermosa Campus, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	96
			Arts and Design	Arts Production		
9	**Del Pilar Academy**	Gen. E. Topacio st., Poblacion I-A, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	253

10	**De La Carese Montessori**	Blk. 33 Phase 1 Tokyo St., Golden City Subd., Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	820
11	**Dr. Espero Educational Foundation Colleges, Inc.**	Old NIA Road, Pasong Buaya 2, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	837
12	**Elizabeth Seton School**	Anabu II-D, Imus City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	57
13	**Haven of Wisdom Academy**	Alapan I-B, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	653
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2018	007
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
14	**Hepzibah Praisers Academe, Inc.**	lanceville Subd., Malagasang II-A, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	149
15	**Holy Spirit School of Imus Inc.**	Blk. 2 Lot 1 & 2 Good Family Homes, Anabu 1, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	608
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting and Illustration)		
16	**Imus Institute of Science and Technology, Inc.**	82 Nueno Avenue, Dimasalang, , Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	64
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Bartending, Event Management Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing and Mechatronics Servicing)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Servicing)		

17	**Imus Unida Christian School, Inc.**	Gen. Satorre St., Poblacion 2-A, Imus City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	656
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Arts and Design			179
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	150
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
18	**Informatics College Cavite, Inc.**	Informatics Building, Aguinaldo Highway, Tanzang Luma V, Imus City	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	611
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	008
			TVL	ICT (Combination 1-Computer Programming/.net Technology and Java), (Combination 2-Illustration and Technical Drafting), Combination 3-Contact Center Services and Medical Transcription), Computer System Servicing		
19	**International British Academy Inc.**	IBA Bldg. Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu II-D, Imus City	Academic	GAs, STEM	2015-2016	25
				ABM	2017-2018	91
				HUMSS	2021-2022	074

20	**International Electronics and Technical Institute, Inc.**	2nd Floor, SC Realty Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Hi-way, Tanzang Luma III, Imus City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	838
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Mechatronics)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming)		
21	**Jesus Good Shepherd School**	Palico, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	166
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	92
22	**Josiah Christian Values High School**	Blk. 26 Lot 3 & 4 Monterra Homes, Bucandala V, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	252
23	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Imus, Inc.**	465 Malagasanf 2-d, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	821
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
24	**Montessori Professional Colleges of Asia (temporary closure, SY 2021-2022)**	Sanches Compound, Aguinaldo Highway, Imus City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	829
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Travel Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	006

25	**Our Lady of the Pillar Catholic School, Inc.**	F. Tirona st., Poblacion II-A, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	254
26	**Our Lady of the Pillar College Seminary Inc.**	Buhay na Tbubig, Imus City	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	126
27	**Saint Simon of Cyrene Academy, Inc.**	39 Reyes Compound, NIA Road, Carsadang Bago II, Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	654
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry production, Bartending, Cookery, Comemrcial Cooking, Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	93
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	070
28	**St. Edward Integrated School Foundation-Cavite Incorporated**	Lancaster New City, Imus City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	652
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
29	**Saint Odilard School, Inc.**	Pag-asa Subd., Bucandala IV, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	651
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production and Food & Beverage Services)	2016-2017	651
				ICT (Animation)		
				HE (Cookery)	2019-2020	7
			Academic	ABM	2020-2021	048
30	**Southdale International School of Science, Arts and Technology (Formerly: Imus Business and Technology College (IBTC), Inc.)**	Bago 2, Imus City	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	58
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending)		
31	**Southern Philippines Institute of Science and Technology Inc.**	Tia Maria Bldg., E. Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu 2-A, Imus City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	592
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2020-2021	077

32	**St. Emilene Academe**	167 Gen. Satorre St., Imus City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	715
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
33	**St. John Fisher School, Inc.**	Buhay na Tubig, City of Imus	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	446
				GAs		173
34	**The Thomas Aquinas Institute of Learning**	Buhay na Tbug, City of Imus	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	177
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		16
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
35	**Tierra Santa Montessori School, Inc.**	292 Anabu 1-C, Imus City	Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	649
36	**UCCP-Anabu Christian School Inc.**	Emilio Aguinaldo Highway, Anabu I-F, Imus City	Academic	ABM, Gas	2017-2018	95
37	**Unida Christian Colleges, Inc.**	820 Unida Street, Anabu I-F, Imus City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	92
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Housekeeping)		
			Arts and Design		2016-2017	674
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	94
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2018-2019	9
				HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services)	2019-2020	97
				ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, COmputer Programming [.Net Technology)	2020-2021	079

Division: Laguna Province

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	EFFECTIVE	PERMIT NO.
1	**ACTS Computer College, Inc.**	EGK Bldg., P. Guevara Ave. cor. A. Bonifacio St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	202
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
2	**AMA Computer College - Sta. Cruz, Laguna**	Pedro Guevara Ave., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAS	2015-2016	195
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	676
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM		17
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
3	**AMA Computer Learning Center of Sta. Cruz, Laguna**	2nd Floor, E. M. Building, P. Guevara St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)	2015-2016	210
4	**Angelita V. Del Mundo Foundation (AVM Foundation) Inc.**	Rear Entrance Vonwelt Bldg., 3521 Rizal St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Cookery and Front Office Services)	2016-2017	602
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Illustration, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	66
5	**Banahaw Institute**	Magdalena, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	155
6	**Blessed James Cusmano Academy Inc.**	Brgy. San Antonio, Mabitac, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	135
7	**CARD-MRI Development Institute, Inc.**	Brgy. Tranca, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	627
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		39
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production)	2019-2020	67
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Local Guiding SErvices, Events Management SErvices)	2022-2023	031
8	**Christian School International**	No. 9 Kanluran Road, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	428

9	**Christian Bible Baptist Academy**	Nature's Ville, Anos, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	632
10	**Colegio De Los Baños**	Lopez Avenue, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	523
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Medical Transcription)		
11	**Colegio Monterei De Pila, Child Development Inc.**	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	119
			Sports Track			
12	**Colegio Sta. Isabel of Laguna Inc.**	Manila East Road, Brgy. Mendiola, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	405
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	109
13	**Elyon Academia Foundaiton Inc.**	Brgy. Alibumbunga, Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	110
			TVL	HE (Foor and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry productrion, Front Office Services)	2019-2020	1
14	**Immaculate Conception Catholic School**	Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	264
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	110
15	**Grace Christian Community Schools Calauan, Inc.**	Roadside Park Subd., Prinza, Calauan, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	700
16	**Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.**	Bitin, Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	164
			TVL	IA (Electricala nd Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
17	**Jehovah Shammah Christian Community School, Inc.**	645 Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	165
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

18	**Joy In Learning School Inc.**	12052 Mayondon, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	294
			Academic	ABM		14
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
19	**KCD Technical Institute, Inc.**	National Highway, Brgy. II, Poblacion, Alaminos, Laguna	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Gas Metal Arc Welding and Mechatronics Servicing)	2016-2017	531
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	76
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming (Java & Oracle Database)		
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage,, Dressmaking)		
20	**Laguna Maritime Arts and Business Colleges**	109 San Marcos Street, Balian, Pangil, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	79
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Caregiving)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
21	**Laguna Northwestern College-SLRMC**	Brgy. Buhay, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	419
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services and Medical Transcription)		

22	**Laguna Sino-Filipino Educational Foundation Inc.**	Felix Sario St., Brgy. IV, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	34
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	181
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Servicing, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Arts and Design			
23	**Laguna University**	Brgy. Bubukal, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	287
			TVL	HE (Caregiving and Tour Guiding Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Medical Transcriptiona nd Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IAs (Automotive Servicing)		
			Sports Track			
24	**Liceo de Bay**	Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	24
				STEM, ABM	2019-2020	98
25	**Liceo De Calauan**	Calauan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	330
			Academic	STEM, ABM		5
				HUMSS	2019-2020	99
26	**Liceo de Cavinti**	Cavinti, Laguna	Academic	GAS	2016-2017	293
27	**Liceo de Liliw**	Brgy. Palayan, Liliw, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	20
				ABM, STEM	2020-2021	047

28	**Liceo de Los Baños**	M. Palis St., Brgy.Timugan, Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	26
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	046
29	**Liceo de Luisiana**	Corner Fabricante & BonifacioSt., Luisiana, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	292
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	045
30	**Liceo de Majayjay**	Plaza Rizal St., Brgy. Santa Catalina, Majayjay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	284
				ABM		4
				STEM	2019-2020	136
				HUMSS	2022-2023	032
31	**Liceo de Paete**	Paete, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	263
				STEM	2019-2020	69
32	**Liceo de Pagsanjan**	Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	23
33	**Liceo de Pakil**	Pakil, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	262
34	**Liceo de Pila**	Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	291
			Academic	STEM, ABM		3
35	**Liceo de San Antonio**	San Antonio, Kalayaan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	100
36	**Liceo de Victoria**	Victoria, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	22
37	**Little People's School Incorporated**	San Isidro, Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	425
			TVL	ICT (Illustration and Technical Drafting)		
38	**Little Shepherd Business and Science High School**	Lumban, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	491
39	**L. Bernardo Memorial High School, Inc.**	Bala St., Luisiana, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	407
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance)		

40	**Luzonian Center of Excellence for Science and Technology (LCEST) Inc.**	3rd Flr., Bose Bldg., Maharlika Hiway, Brgy. Kanluran, Calauan, Laguna	TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing, Instrumentation and Control Servicing)	2017-2018	183
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	67
41	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Los Baños Inc.**	Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	107
42	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Sta. Cruz Laguna Inc.**	1000-A/4781 Purok Bigayan, Brgy. Calios, Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	77
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)		
43	**Maranatha Christian Academy of Calo Bay Inc.**	507 Brgy. Calo, Bay, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2019	68
44	**Marcelino Fule Memorial College**	Del Pilar St., Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	106
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Commercial Cooking)	2019-2020	146
45	**Missionari Della Fede Community High School, Inc.**	Quirino St., Brgy. Nanhaya, Victoria, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	422
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	184
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer System Servicing)	2018-2019	133
				IA (Automotive Servicing NC I)	2022-2023	033
46	**Moreh Global Innovative College Incorporated**	169 San Francisco, Victoria, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	114
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		

47	**Morning Star Montessori School, Inc.**	L. A. Village, Brgy. Tuntungin, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	80
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
48	**Paete Science and Business College Inc.**	J. P. Rizal St., Paete, Laguna	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	631
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending and Local Guiding Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	162
49	**Paete Science and Business College Inc.**	Brgy. Sampaloc, Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	83
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)		
50	**Paete Science and Business College Inc.**	P. Guevara St., Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2017-2018	161
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry production, Local Guiding Services, Food and Beverages Services)		
51	**Pagsanjan Academy, Inc.**	632 Mabini St., Pagsanjan, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	134
52	**Palm Valley Multiple Intelligence School**	denmrk St., Alaminos Heights Subd., Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	418
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	69
53	**The Philippine Women's University, Career Development and Continuing Education Center Sta. Cruz, Laguna, Inc.**	M. H. del Pilar St., Poblacion III, Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	492
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, GAs	2019-2020	156

54	**Rainbow Institute of Learning Inc.**	008 Rizal St., Brgy. Sta. Clara Sur, Pila, Laguna	Arts and Design	Performing Arts	2016-2017	106
55	**Rizal Standard Academy**	Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	604
56	**Saint Anthony School of Los Baños Inc.**	Jardin Leonila Subd., Maahas, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	288
57	**San Antonio de Padua College Foundation of Pila Laguna, Inc.**	National Highway, San Antonio, Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	127
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guding Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Services, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	AFA (Landscape Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	IA (Electrixal Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	185
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Events Management Services, Caregiving, Front Office Services)		
58	**Sta. Maria (Laguna) Academy, Inc.**	P. Burgos St., Brgy. 2, Santa Maria, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	701/834
59	**Science and Technology School of Los Baños**	Sampaguita St., Brgy. Paciano Rizal, Bay, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	81
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		

60	**Southbay Montessori School and Colleges Inc.**	Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	79
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Household Services, Front Office Services, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Medical Transcription, Technical Drafting, Broadband Installation, Telecom OSP and Subscriber Line Installation and Illustration)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM, Gas	2017-2018	188
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Cookery)	2019-2020	137
61	**South Greenville School Inc.**	Villa Concepcion, National Hi-way, Brgy. Bagong Pook, Pila, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	78
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
62	**South Hill School, Incorporated**	College, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	603
63	**St. Mary's Academy of Nagcarlan**	035 Banahaw St., Nagcarlan, Laguna	Academic	STEM,	2016-2017	63
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	70
64	**St. Paul Learning School of Alaminos, Laguna Inc.**	Alaminos, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	489
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery and Housekeeping)		
65	**St. Peter of Alcantara College Inc.**	#176 Tavera St., Pakil, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	260
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2017-2018	186

				HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)	2019-2020	157
66	**St. Therese Martin of Lisieux School and Business High School**	Sta. Cruz, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	96
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	209
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)		
67	**St. Therese College of Arts and Science, Inc. (F.: St. Therese School of Arts & Science Inc.)**	Brgy. Bulihan Sur, Pila, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	325
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	199
68	**STI College Sta. Cruz, Inc.**	1522 P. Guevara Ave., Sta. Cruz	TVL	HE(Bread and Pastry, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	06
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	677
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tour Guding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	043

			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Events Management Services)		
69	**The Learning Place**	10966 Kanluran Road, Faculty Hills, UP Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	141
70	**The Maquiling School, Inc.**	Los Baño, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	738
71	**Trace College**	El Danada St., Batong Malake, Los Baños, Laguna	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	151
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			Sports Track			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance, Shielding Metal Arc Welding, Refrigeraion and Air-conditioning and Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Wellness Massage)	2017-2018	164
72	**The Bridgewater School, Inc.**	Q. Dela Rosa St., Brgy. Halayhayion, Siniloan, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	259
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Dressmaking, Tailoring and Tour Gudiing)		

			Academic	HUMSS		19
73	**The Refiner's Christian School**	G. Medel St., Kanluran, Calauan, Laguna	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	416
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
74	**Union College of Laguna Inc.**	A. Mabini Street, Santa Cruz, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	322
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverag Services, Bartending and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	210

Division: Lipa City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Academia De Lipa City, Inc.**	San Sebastian, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	804
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2017-2018	40
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services)	2019-2020	133
2	**AMA Computer College-Lipa City**	Ayala Highway, Balintawak, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	42
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	678
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Animation)		
3	**APEC Schools**		Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	585

		J. P. Laurel Highway, Lipa City		STEM	2019-2020	135
4	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Central Inc.**	AICS Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Sabang, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	91
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	028
5	**Batangas College of Arts and Sciences, Inc.**	Banaybanay Concepcion, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	102
6	**Canossa Academy-Lipa CIty, Inc.**	Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	459
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	41
7	**Dagatan Family Farm School, Inc.**	120 Narra St., Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	464
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production NC I, NC II & NC III)	2020-2021	063
8	**De La Salle University-Lipa**	1962 JP Laurel St., National Highway 4217	Academic	ABM, STEM	2014-2015	01
				HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	387
9	**Divine Shepherd School of Lipa CIty Inc.**	50 Col. Felino Paran St., Tambo, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2018-2019	53
10	**Edustria Incorporated**	Blocks Q, R, S and T Lima Technology Center, Brgy. Bugtong na Pulo, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2020-2021	148
				HUMSS	2021-2022	005
11	**Holistic Academy for Achievers-Lipa Inc.**	Purok 3, Marawoy, Lipa City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	817
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
12	**ICT-ED Institute of Science and Technology**	Mercedes Bldg., P. Torres St., Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	541
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	42
13	**Lipa Adventist Academy**	Lipa City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	462
14	**LCC Silvercrest School (formerly, Lipa City Colleges)**	#10 G. A. Solis St., Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	213
			TVL	HE (Cookery and Food Beveragses Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		

			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)	2021-2022	002
				ICT (Computer Programming [Jav, .Net Technology, Oracle Database)		
15	**Lipa City Senior High School of Arts and Design, Inc.**	Sabang, Lipa City	Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts	2016-2017	825
16	**Lipa Montessori School of Learning, Inc.**	Transville Homes, Banaybanay, Lipa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	548
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2017-2018	38
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	55
17	**New Era University Inc.**	1795 P. Olan St., Maraouy, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	540
			Technical Vocational	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	37
			TVL	IA (Electronics Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			Sports			
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming [.net Technology, Java], Contact Center Services, Illustration, Animation)	2019-2020	79
				HE (Events Management Services, Front Office Services, Food and Beverages Services, Commercial Cooking)		
18	**NU Lipa Incorporated**	SM City Lipa, Aya;a Highway, Lipa City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	45
19	**Royal British College Inc.**	Brgy. Marauoy, Lipa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	830

			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	39
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts	2019-2020	021
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	047
20	**Saint Gerard Fidelis School, Inc.**	Inosloban, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	031
21	**St. Augustine School of Nursing-Lipa City**	JM Katigbak St., Mataas na Lupa, Lipa City	TVL	HE (Caregiving)	2015-2016	192
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	679
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	HE *(Bartending)	2018-2019	131
22	**St. Francis De Sales Seminary, High School Unit, Inc. (F.: St. Francis De Sales Seminary, Inc.)**	Marawoy, Lipa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	420
23	**St. Valens College of Business and Arts**	President L. katigbak St., Brgy. 9A, Lipa City	Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	25
24	**Stonyhurst Southville International School**	Mahogany Ave., Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	114
25	**STI College Lipa**	#36 C.M. Recto Avenue	TVL	HE (Bread and Pasrty, and Food and Beverage Services)	2014-2015	05

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	680
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	022
26	**The Lipa Grace Academy, Inc.**	Interior B, Morada Avenue, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	304
			Academic	STEM, ABM		11
27	**The Mabini Academy**	Balintawak, Lipa City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	549
				ABM	2020-2021	061
28	**The Meradian School, Inc.**	City Park Subd., Sabang, Lipa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	645
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production)		
			ACademic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2020-2021	062
29	**The Nazareth School**	Dagatan, Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	74
30	**University of Batangas, Inc.**	Lipa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	465
			Technical Vocational	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Travel Services and Commercial Cooking)		

			Technical Vocational	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming, Contact Center Services, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Broadband Installation and Electrical Power Distribution Line Construction)		

Division: Lucena City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**ABE International Business College**	ABE Bldg., Quezon Ave., Brgy. 9, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	40
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	97
2	**AMA Computer College of Lucena City**	Tantuco Bldg., No. 160 ML Tagurao St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	31
			TVL	IA (Electrical and Installation Maintenance)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	681
			TVL	ICT (Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle], Computer System Servicing, Contact Center Services, Technical Drafting, Illustration)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)		

			Academic	STEM		72
3	**Ark Technological Institute Education System, Inc.**	3rd Floor, J-Seven Building, Magallanes cor. Granja St., Barangay 7, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	831
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [.net technology], Computer Programming [Java])	2017-2018	63
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2018-2019	98
4	**Baptist Voice Bible College**	Lot 1 Blk. 41 Citta Grande, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	99
5	**Bristol Integrated School Inc.**	Km. 133 Diversion Road, Kanlurang Mayao, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	134
				HUMSS	2022-2023	008
6	**BWEST College (Boater's Wheel Educational Systema nd Technology) Inc.**	Gomez Extension, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Hairdressing, Fashion Design, Wellness Massage, Caregiving, Attraction and Theme Parks, Dressmaking, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Household Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services and Travel Services)	2016-2017	211
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	ABM
7			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	283

	Calayan Educational Foundation, Inc.	Maharlika Highway, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Medical Transcription and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
8	**Children's House-A Montessori School Lucena, Inc.**	Don Crisanto St., Market View, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	157
9	**Christ The Lord Institute Foundation Lucena City, Inc.**	Maharlika Highway, Ibabang Iyam, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	794
10	**CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc. (Formerly: CSTS Computer Systems Technological College Inc.)**	28 Capitol Road, Purok Camia, Brgy. 10, Lucena City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	219
			TVL	HE (Berad and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing, Electrical Product Assembly Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming-.net technology, Computer Programming-Java)		
11	**Digitech College (Digital Communication and Technological College, Inc.)**	Purok Agawin Red-V, Lucena City	Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	42
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Medical Transcription)		
12	**El Royale Hotelier Training Center Inc.**	Quezon Avenue corner Trinidad St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	055
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
13	**Holy Rosary Catholic School**	Quezon Avenue Extension, Cotta, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	239
			Academic	STEM		88
14	**Infotab Technology Institute, Incorporated**	Maharlika Highway, Purok Ilang-Ilang, Brgy. Isabang, Lucena City	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Contact Center Services)	2017-2018	65
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bartending)		
15	**Inter-Global College Foundation, Inc.**	Brgy. Bocohan, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	453
			Academic	Pre-Baccalaureata Maritime	2017-2018	207
			TVL	Maritime Specialization		212
16	**International School for Better Beginings-Lucena, Inc.**	Moscow Extension, University Village, Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	150
17	**Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Inc.**	4301 Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2015-2016	23
			Arts and Design	Arts Production (Visual Arts, Media Arts) and Performing Arts (Music)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Caregiving, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Handicraft and Attraction and Theme Parks)		

				Industrial Arts (Automotive Servicing, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance, Shielding MEtal-Arc Welding (SMAW), Carpentry, Plumbing, Tile Setting)		
				ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Sports Track			
18	**Maryhill College, Inc.**	M. L. Tagarao St., Brgy. V, Lucena City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	207
19	**Philippine Tong Ho Institute**	Merchan cor. Perez Sts., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	147
20	**Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.**	2nd Floor SY Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Brgy. Ibabang Dupay, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	92
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM	2021-2022	018
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services NC III, Front Office Services NC II)		
21	**QCRS College, Inc. (Formerly: Quezon Center for Research and Studies, Inc.)**	2nd Floor, Garcia Corporate Tower corner Rizala nd Granja Streets, Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	208
22	**Sacred Heart College**	1 Merchan St., Brgy. 11, Lucena City	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	212
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		

			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
23	**Saint Philomena School**	1106 Sampaguita Street, Employees' Village, Gulang-gulang, Lucena City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	230
24	**Scuola Gesu Bambino**	Lucena City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	793
25	**St. Anne College Lucena, Inc.**	Diversion Rd., Brgy. Gulang-Gulang	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2014-2015	02
			TVL	He (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming/Animation, Medical Transcription)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Plumbing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	295
26	**St. Augustine School of Nursing-Lucena**	Tagarao Street, Lucena City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Food and Beverage Services)	2015-2016	32
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS, STEM, ABM	2016-2017	682
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Tourism Promotion Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Events Management Services)		
27	**St. Michael TVET Training and Assessment Center Inc.**	3rd Flr. Pagkatipunan Bldg., Profugo corner Merchant St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	153
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services)		

				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .Net Technology])		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
28	**STI College Lucena, Inc.**	Quezon Avenue cor. Perez St., Lucena City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	07
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	683
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration and Animation)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Tourism Promotion Services, Tour Guiding Services)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	040
29	**UCCP Magill Memorial School Incorporated**	Quezon Avenue, Lucena City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	792
				HUMSS	2020-2021	25

Division: Quezon Province

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**ACEBA Systems Technology Institute**	FABEMAR Bldg. 22 M. L. Quezopn St. cor. Castro St., Brgy. San Diego, Gumaca, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)	2016-2017	806
			TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	126
2	**Aceba Science and Tech. Institute (ASTI) Inc.**	De Vera St., Barangay Daungan, Mauban, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	159
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	027
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
3	**ACEBA Systems Technology Institute**	2nd Flr. D&A Bldg., Doña Tating, Poblacion 1, Tiaong, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	134
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
4	**ACEBA Systems Technology Institute**	2nd & 3rd Flr. DIR Bldg., San Carlos corner Rizal St., Brgy. 4 Poblacion, Mulanay, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	133
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
5	**ACEBA Systems Technology Institute**	2nd Flr. Bandalian Bldg., Salumbides St., Brgy. Magsaysay, Lopez, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	132
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
6	**ACEBA Systems Technology Institute**	3rd & 4th Flr. Justin's Bldg., Brgy. 3 Calauag, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)	2017-2018	131
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		

7	**ACEBA Science and Technology Institute Inc.**	M. L. Eleazar St., Poblacion, Tagkawayan, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	125
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	85
8	**ACEBA Science and Technology Institute Inc.**	Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	86
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
9	**Acts Computer College-Infanta, Inc.**	Gen. Luna St., Infanta, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	475
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	189
10	**Alexandria Computer School and Technology Foundation, Inc.**	Javea Park Subd., Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	114
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
11	**Asian Institute of Technology and Education**	Gret-Fisico Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Brgy, Lumingon, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	204
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				HE (Wellness Massage, Front Office Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Tile Setting)		
12	**Banahaw View Academy Inc.**	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	454

			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	684
13	**Banahaw Technological College, Inc.**	Brgy. Manasa, Lucban, Quezon	TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)	2016-2017	93
				HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)	2020-2021	055
				AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NC I)	2022-2023	018
14	**Bixby Knolls Preparatory Academy**	Loob, San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	704
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services, Local Guididng Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
15	**Bondoc Peninsula Institute, Inc.**	San Francisco, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	796
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
16	**Calauag Central College**	Rizal St. cor. Arguelles St., Calauag, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	153
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
17	**Casa Del Niño Jesus De Lucban, Inc.**	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	642
				HUMSS, ABM, STEM	2021-2022	037
18	**Casa Del Niño Jesus De Pagbilao Inc.**	St. Catheine of Alexandria Parish, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	238
				HUMSS< ABM	2022-2023	021

19	**Colegio De Santo Cristo De Burgos**	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	578
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Commercial Cooking and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	IA (Driving)		
20	**CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc.**	CSTC Bldg., Gen. Luna St., Maharlika Hi-way, Poblacion 3, Sariaya, Quezon	Academcis	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	98
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Mechatronics, Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electronic Product Assembly Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Computer Programming andCustomer Services)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	135
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing NC II, Beauty/Nail Care NC II, Wellness Massage NC II, Tailoring NC II, Dressmaking NC II)	2021-2022	042
21		Brgy. Tagbakin, Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	125

	CSTC College of Sciences, Technology and Communications, Inc.		TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	043
22	**CVE Colleges, Inc.**	T. R. Alvarez Subd., Brgy. Del Carmen, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	232
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		167
23	**Dominican Academy, Inc.**	Brgy. Rajah Soliman, Unisan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	281
	Don Ysidro Memorial School (voluntary/temporary closure SY 2020-2021)	Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	136
24	**Eastern Quezon College**	R. Marco St., Brgy. Peñafrancia, Gumaca, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2015-2016	193
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	138
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		

25	**Eastern Tayabas College**	Lopez, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	143
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	138
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	108
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
26	**Grabsum School, Inc.**	Masalukot I, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	593
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Event Management Services and Front Office Services)		
				IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical installation and Maintenance)		
				ICT (Contact Center Services and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
				HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	074
27	**Gaudencio M. Sangalang Academy Inc.**	General Luna, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	277
28	**Guinayangan Academy Inc.**	Pobacion, Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	120
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	078
29	**Guinayangan College Foundation Inc.**	Brgy. Sisi, Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	798
30	**Holy Child Jesus College, Inc.**	Gumaca, Quezon	Academcis	GAs	2016-2017	94

			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	120
31	**Holy Cross Academy of Padre Burgos Inc.**	Padre Burgos, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	402
32	**Hondagua Port High School**	Lopez, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	116
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
33	**ICT-ED Institute of Science and Technology**	#143 ME. Harina St., Poblacion, San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	839
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	75
34	**Kin Yang Academy Sariaya Quezon, Inc.**	Sampaloc Bugon, Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	26
35	**Lalaguna Rural Academy**	Lopez, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	117
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
36	**Leon Guinto Memorial College Inc.**	43 Mabini St., Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2015-2016	198
			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	685
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		157
37	**Lucban Academy**	Lucban, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	243
			Academic	Gas		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Food and Beverages Services)		

			Academic	STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	121
38	**Macalelon High School**	Brgy. Rizal, Macalelon, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	703
39	**M. S. Enverga Academy Foundation, Inc.**	Sampaloc, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	399
				ABM	2019-2020	053
				STEM	2021-2022	038
				HUMSS	2022-2023	015
40	**Manuel S. Enverga Institute Foundation, Inc.**	San Antonio, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	467
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Bartending and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
41	**Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation Candelaria, Inc.,**	Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	241
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Beauty Nail Care, Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Hairdressing, Household Services, Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Event Management Services and Wellness Massage)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
42	**Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Catanauan, Inc.**	Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	468
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	044
43	**Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Inc.**	Pan-Philippine Highway, Brgy. Sta. Maria, Calauag, Quezon	Academic	STEm, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	144
44	**Mary Immaculate Parochial School of Macalelon, Inc.**	Corner P. Burgos & P. Pajarillo St., Brgy. Rodriguez, Macalelon, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	279
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	76
	Metro Reina Technical Academy (voluntary/temporary closuyre for SY 2020-2021)	Gen. Luna St.,Poblacion 39, Infanta, Quezon	TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)	2016-2017	590
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
45	**Montessori of the Infant Jesus of Tagkawayan, Quezon Inc.**	Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	276
			TVL	AFA (Animal Production)		
46	**Most Holy Rosary Parochial School**	Lopez, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	144
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	87

47	**Mother Perpetua Parochial School**	4330 Mauban, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	240
48	**Mount Carmel High School of Burdeos, Inc.**	Burdeos, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	476
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
49	**Mount Carmel High School of General Nakar, Inc.**	Brgy. Anoling, General Nakar, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	643
			TVL	AFA (Agri-Crop Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	056
50	**Mt. Carmel School of Infanta**	Pob. 38, Infanta, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	190
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Tourism Promotion Services))		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
51	**Mt. Carmel School of Polillo, Inc.**	Polillo, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	236
52	**Mulanay Institute**	Poblacion 3, Mulanay, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	395
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Beauty/Nail Care)	2017-2018	139
			Academic	Gas	2018-2019	100
53	**Newton Science School, Inc.**	Bukal Sur NHS, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	Gas, STEM, HUMSS	2018-2019	101
			TVL	HE (Bread and Psstry Production, Cookery)		

54	**Northern Quezon College Inc.**	Brgy. Comon, Infanta, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	646
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending and Local Guididng Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Autmotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Motorcyle/Small Engine Servicing)		
			TVL	AFA (Horticulture and Rice Machinery Operations)		
55	**Olinsterg College, Inc.**	Brgy. Lumingon, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	057
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology], COmputer Systems Servicing)		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
				HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
56	**Our Lady of the Angels Academy**	126 Quezon St., Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	119
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM, ABM	2017-2018	127
57	**Our Lady of Lourdes Academy of Tagkawayan, Inc.**	Bernadette Heights, Poblacion, Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	233
58	**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Seminary**	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	398
59	**Our Lady of Sorrows Academy, Inc.**	4326 Dolores, Quezon	Academcis	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	97
				HUMSS	2019-2020	77
60	**Pagbilao Academy, Inc.**	Brgy. Sta. Catalina, Pagbilao, Quezon	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	244
61	**Parochial School of Catanauan Inc.**	Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	170
				HUMSS	2020-2021	053
62	**Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.**	PIAT Bldg., Brgy. Dyes, Rotonda, Catanauan, Quezon	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration)	2016-2017	94
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)	2017-2018	129
			Academic	ABM	2022-2023	016
63	**Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.**	2nd Flr., Hong Bldg., San Diego, Gumaca, Quezon	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	591
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	128

			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		
64	**Philtech Institute of Arts and Technology Inc.**	Tagkawayan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, Gas	2018-2019	137
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping, Events Management Services, Front Office Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
65	**Polillo Adventist Institute**	Bañadero Road, Polillo, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	85
			TVL	IA (Electrical Instalaltiona nd Maintenance)	2017-2018	130
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	102
			TVL	IA (SMAW)		
66	**Quezon Central institute, Inc.**	115 Harrison Street, Barangay No. 1, Quezon, Quezon	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	115
				STEM	2020-2021	035
67	**Quezonian Educational College, Inc.**	Atimonan, Quezon	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM, STEM	2016-2017	473
			TVL	HEs (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Housekeeping, Cookery and Bartending)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding, Electrical Installationa nd Maintenance and Automotive Servicing)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
68	**Ricardo O. Macasaet Sr. Memorial Academy Foundation Inc.**	Macasaet Sr., Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	237
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping and Front Office Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	140
69	**Rizal Marine and technocomputer College**	San Marcos St., Brgy. Ilog, Infanta, Quezon	TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	797
70	**RNC Technical Learning Center**	Brgy. Sta. Maria, Calauag, Quezon	TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services)	2017-2018	141
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java])		
71	**San Francisco Parochial Academy**	4315 San Francisco, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	702
72	**Sariaya Institute, Inc.**	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	235
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	190
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java and Oracle Database		
			Academic	HUMSS	2021-2022	029
73	**Southern Luzon Academy, Inc.**	Catanauan, Quezon	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	278
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
74	**Southside Integrated School Inc.**	Southville Subd., Brgy. Lusacan, Tiaong, Quezon	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)	2016-2017	807

			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Electronic Products Assembly and Servicing)		
75	**St. Aloysius Gonzaga Parochial School, Inc.**	Guinayangan, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	474
				ABM, HUMSS	2020-2021	054
76	**St. Francis High School (Sariaya, Quezon), Inc.**	Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	641
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	191
77	**St. Ignatius Parochial School, Inc.**	Perez Street, Brgy. 4, Poblacion, Gen. Luna, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	234
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	95
78	**St. John Parochial School, Inc.**	J. P. Rizal St., Pob. 4, Tiaong, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	455
				HUMSS	2022-2023	017
79	**St. Joseph Academy of Sariaya, Quezon**	General Luna St., Sariaya, Quezon	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	231
			Academis	HUMSS	2018-2019	122
80	**St. Joseph's High School**	San Narciso, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	403
81	**St. Lawrence Academy (Buenavista, Quezon), inc. (F.: St. Lawrence Academy Foundation (Buenavista, Quezon), Inc.**	P. Buenavista, Quezon	Academcis	GAs	2016-2017	86
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Braodband Installation)		
			TVL	IAs (Consumer Electroncia Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
82	**St. Peter Catholic School of Mulanay Inc.**	Mulanay, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	472

				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	78
83	**St. Peter's School (Calauag) Inc.**	Calauag, Quezon	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	401
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	049
84	**St. Raphael College of Business and Arts Inc.**	Poblacion 1, Real, Quezon	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	840
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	Gas	2014-2018	142
				HUMSS, STEM	2021-2022	39
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
85	**Tayabas Western Academy**	De Gala St., Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	185
			TVL	HE (Household Services, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Housekeeping)	2018-2019	103
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.net Technology), Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (Java)	2020-2021	158
86	**The Lady Mediatrix Institute, Inc.**	Masin Norte, Candelaria, Quezon	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	397
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	173
87	**Tiniguiban Rural high School**	Calauag, Quezon	TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	118

Division: Rizal Province

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**ABE International Business College - Cainta Rizal Inc.**	Carms Bldg., Felix St. cor. Soliven Avenue, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2015-2016	30
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	686
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism, Bartending, Caregiving, Commercial Cooking, Cookery, Events Management Services, Front Office Services, Travel Services)	2017-2018	15
			TVL	ICT (Illustration, Computer System Servicing)		
2	**ACLC College of Taytay**	7 Monteverde Subd., National Road, Taytay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)	2015-2016	29
			Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	687

			TVL	ICT (Programming [.Net Technology, Java, Oracle] and Contact Center Services)		
3	**Agapeland Christian Academy**	27 Chess St., New St. Francis Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	360
4	**Alpha Beth Christian Academy Inc.**	Market Site Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	139
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
5	**Angono Private High School**	Doma Aurora St., Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	365
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
6	**Angono Private High School**	Sitio Hangganan, Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	31
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Events Management Services, Attractions and Theme Parks with Ecotourism)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
			Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2019-2020	101
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking)		

				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net technology, Java, Oracle Database), Computer Hardware Servicing)		
7	**APEC Schools**	Ortigas Ave. Extension, Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	586
8	**APEC Schools**	4F Verde Oro East Plaza, Manila East Rd., Sitio Pantayin, Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	587
9	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Montalban**	2nd Flr., Montalban Town Center, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2016-2017	532
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	22
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	034
10	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Tanay**	Tanay Town Center, F. T. Catapusan cor. Sampaloc Rd., Tanay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Systems Servicing)	2016-2017	573
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing and Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	11
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	035
11	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-Taytay**	2nd Flr., Marc Square Bldg., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2016-2017	533
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	12
				HUMSS	2020-2021	049

12						
13	**Baptist Bible Seminary and Institute Inc.**	ortigas Ave. Ext., Kaytikling, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	824
14	**Binangonan Catholic College Inc.**	Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	77
15	**Binangonan Catholic College Inc.**	Janosa-Talim, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	111
16	**Binangonan Garden of Learners Inc.**	290 Sta. Ursula Subd., Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	156
				ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	10
17	**Blessed Hope Christian School of Tanay Incorporated**	M. H. Del Pilar St., Tanay, Rizal	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	101
18	**Cainta Catholic College**	A. Bonifacio Ave., Cainta, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	58
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beveage Services and Tailoring)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
19	**Center for Positive Futures, Inc.**	#9091 Pangan Comp., Banaba, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	556
			TVL	HE (Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
20	**Center for Positive Futures, Inc.**	Leal Compound, Guitnang Bayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	622
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
21	**Center for Positive Futures, Inc.**	27 Rizal Ave., Brgy. Balite, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	100

			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
22	**Central Rizal Institute of Technology Inc.**	1024 Felix Ave., Brgy. Sto. Domingo, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	624
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Event Management Services, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
23	**Child Jesus of Prague School**	Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	152
24	**Christ The Foundation Christian Academy, Inc.**	Marang Road, Ocampo Comp., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	158
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	036
25	**Claremont School of Binangonan Rizal Inc.**	F.I.E.V. Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	616
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	7
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	037
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	005
26	**Angono Catholic College, Inc. (F.: Colegio De San Clemente, Inc.)**	Captain Allano St. corner Doña Aurora St., Poblacion Ibaba, Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	78
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	038

				STEM	2021-2022	021
27	**Colegio Sto. Domingo Educational Foundation Inc.**	1282 Sunset Dr. Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	621
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Programming)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	039
28	**College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific**	CASAP Bldg., 199 JEM Bldg. Rizal Ave., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2015-2016	197
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
29	**College of Arts and Sciences of Asia and the Pacific Rodriguez Rizal, Inc.**	85 Payatas Road, Brgy. San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	776
			TVL	HE (Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		97
30	**College of Saint John Paul (II) Arts and Sciences Inc.**	Mercedes Bldg., Junction, Ortigas Ave. Ext., Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	819
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bartending, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Computer Programming)		

31	**Cuatro Christian School Inc.**	Valley Golf, Brgy. San Juan, CAinta, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services, Computer Programming [.Net Technology]))	2020-2021	068
32	**Daehan College of Business and Technology, Inc.**	Blk. 13 Road 27, Damayan Floodway, Siwang, San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	544
			Arts and Design	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Tourism Promotion Services, Food and Beverages Services	2017-2018	6
	DGA Training Institute, Inc. (temporary/voluntary closure SY 2020-2021)	Blk. 4 Lot 18 Ph. 1A, Rodriguez Ave., Brgy. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAS	2018-2019	27
			TVL	IA (SMAW NC I & II, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
				HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Drressmaking, Wellness Massage)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	040
33	**Divine Angels Montessori of Cainta, Inc.**	#11-13 Ascowa St., Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2017-2018	29

			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry production, Bartending, Comemercial Cooking,Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (technical Drafting, Illustration)		
34	**Divine Child Jesus School Inc.**	1 Sodalite St., Golden City Subd., Brgy. Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	140
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Servcies)		
35	**Divine Saviour Montessori School (DSMS) Inc.**	Lot 6 Blk. 1 Phase 1 Eastwood Central, San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	25
				STEM	2022-2023	003
36	**East Systems Colleges of Rizal**	J. Pascual St., San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	205
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Bread and Pastry Production)	2017-2018	122
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	93
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services)		
				IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
37	**Eastern Star Academy Inc.**	Gen. Luna St., San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	353
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Household Services, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Bartending and Tour Guiding)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	14
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net technology, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
38	**Emmanuel John Institute of Science & Technology (Rizal) Inc.**	Sitio Bulacan I, Brgy. Bagumbayan, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	10
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technology, oracle Database, Java), Computer Systems Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
				HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	011
39	**Esra Foundation Technology Institute Inc. (F.: ESRA Technical Training Foundation Inc.)**	Rizal Technopark, 2000 San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	68
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Housekeeping, Food and Beverages services, Cookery, Bartending, Bread and Pastry production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Computer System Servicing, Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Electrical Instalaltion and Maintenance, Plumbing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		

40	**Esra Foundation Technology Institute Inc. (F.: ESRA Technical Training Foundation Inc.)**	Sitio Combo Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	141
41	**Faith Christian School, Inc.**	Silva St. Phase 7 Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	76
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	29
	Formerge Integrated School, Inc. (voluntary/temporary closure SY 2020-2021)	2nd Flr., Aces Integrated Bldg., 138 M. L. Quezon Ave., Angono, Rizal	TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Event Management Services)	2016-2017	784
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)		
42	**Gingergrace Academe, Inc.**	1st St. Carebi Subd., Brgy. San Vicente, Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	89
43	**Golden Faith Academy, Inc.**	Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2020-2021	066
			TVL	HE (Travel Services, Local Guiding Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java], Animation)		
44	**Greenfield Montessori School**	219 M. Bellin St., Jalajala, Rizal	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)	2016-2017	354
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technoloogy), Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Broadband Installation)	2018-2019	12
45	**Greenfield Montessori School**	E. Rodriguez Ave., Brgy. Katipunan Bayani, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	351
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2017-2018	3

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming (.Net technology), Computer Systems Servicing, Animation, Broadband Installation)	2018-2019	11
				HE (Food and beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery)		
46	**Greenland Academy**	222 Mayfair St., Monte Vista Park, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	361
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
47	**Greenview Montessori School, Inc.**	Bo. Road #33 Pitimini St., San Carlos, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	813
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Technical Drafting)		82
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	041
48	**Greenview Montessori School, Inc.**	Don Mariano Ave., Angono, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM	2017-2018	165
49	**Guardian Angel Academy**	Marvi Hills Subd., Gulod Malaya, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	348
			Academic	HUMSS, ABM	2019-2020	042
50	**Harris Memorial College**	G. K. Bunyi Street, Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	62
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	30
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-.net Technology, Java, oracle Database)		

				HE (Housekeeping, Carwegiving, Dressmaking)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts		
51	**Holy Deliverance Integrated Chrisitan School of Angono, Rizal, Inc.**	4A Macopa St., Aurora Subd., Angono, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	778
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Bartending)		
52	**Holy Face of Jesus Lyceum of San Jose Inc.**	285 MAbolo St. cor. Sampaguita St., San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	781
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Event Management Services, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Animation)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	071
53	**Holy Trinity School of Science and Technology Inc.**	National Road San Carlos, Tayuman III, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	038
54	**ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.**	V.V. Soliven Avenue II, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2015-2016	196
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, and Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Bartending, Cookery)		
			Sports Track			

			Arts and Design			
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2016-2017	133
55	**ICCT Colleges Foundation Inc.-Sumulong Campus**	Sumulong Highway, Brgy. San Isidro, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	614
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)	2022-2023	006
56	**ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.-Angono Campus**	Manila East Road, Brgy. San Roque, Angono, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	613
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
57	**ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.-San Mateo Campus**	San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	721
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
58	**ICCT Colleges Foundaiton, Inc.-Taytay Campus**	Taytay, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	720
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
59		Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	718

	ICCT Colleges Foundation, Inc.-Binangonan Campus		TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bartending, Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
60	**Infant Jesus Learning Academy of Rodriguez, Rizal Inc.**	Ph. 7 Blk. 2 Lot 2 Eastwood Greenview Subd., San Isidro, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	765
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM, ABM, GAs	2018-2019	13
61	**Gardner College Cainta, Inc. (Formerly: Informatics International College-Cainta, Inc.)**	RDS Bldg., Felix Avenue corner Sta. Lucia Drive, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2015-2016	35
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Medical Transcription)		
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	16
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	90
62	**Int'l Learning Academy (I.L.A.) Inc.**	B. Cobra St., Village East Executive Homes, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAS, ABM	2018-2019	31
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Cookery, Housekeeping)		
63	**International Peace Leadership College, Inc.**	Sitio Mayagay II, brgy. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	30
				STEM	2019-2020	58
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Events Management Services, Travel Services)		
64	**Jesus My Shepherd Montessori School**	Tupas St. Ext., San Pedro, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	347
				GAs		74
			TVL	HE (Berad and Pastry production, Food and Beevrages Services, Cookery)	2017-2018	13

65	**Jiane Therese International School, Inc.**	National Road, Linis, Sipsipin, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	626
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	90
66	**John Paul Integrated Montessori School of Jalajala Inc.**	#56 G. Borja St., Brgy. 3rd District Dalig, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	553
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	14
67	**Juan Sumulong Memorial Junior College**	D. Espiritu St., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	368
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2017-2018	8
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Houekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Events Management Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operation with Ecotourism)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts, Arts Production		
68	**Knights and Archers Montessori School Inc. (permanent closure SY 2020-2021)**	National Road, Brgy. Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	358
69	**KWCA High School**		Academic	HUMSS	2016-2017	349

		18 Delos Santos St. cor. G. Reyes St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	Gas, ABM	2018-2019	15
70	**Light Bearer Christian Academy, Inc.**	Gate 2 Karangalan Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2018-2019	112
71	**Light of Hope Christian Academy in Philippines Inc.**	Blk. 14 Lot 68 Phase 1A Kasiglahan VIllage, San Jose, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2022-2023	012
72	**Lorenzo Ruiz De Manila School**	Phase I Vista Verde Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	168
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS		7
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Illustration)		
73	**Magis Academy**	#10 Tindalo St., Town and Country Executive Village, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	364
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2017-2018	9
74	**Manila Waldorf School**	Spine Road, Timberland Heights, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2015-2016	28
75	**Maritime Academy for Training and Education 2018 In. (MATE) Senior High School**	Arcade II Bldg., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	Pre-Baccalaureate Maritime Specialization	2018-2019	002
			Academic	STEM	2019-2020	043
76	**MFI Polytechnic Institute Inc. (F.: MFI Foundation Inc.)**	Brgy. Punta, Jalajala, Rizal	TVL	AFA (Animal Production, Artificial Insemination [Ruminants], Artificial Insemination [Swine], Horticulture)	2016-2017	51
77	**Morning Dew Montessori**	Cainta, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	346

				Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	59
78	**Moses Cradle Academy Inc.**	100 E. delos Santos St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	352
			Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2019-2020	044
79	**NAVA Institute of Science and Technical Education, Inc.**	#8 G. Paz St., Sitio Combo, Brgy. Hulo, Pililla, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	015
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, EVents Management Services)		
				ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding NC I & II, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
80	**National College of Business and Arts**	Ilog Pugad, Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	369
				HUMSS	2020-2021	050
81	**Nuestra Señora De Aranzazu Parochial School**	Gen. Luna St., Guitnangbayan I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	59
				HUMSS	2019-2020	91
			TVL	ICT (Technical Cradting)		
82	**Our Lady Queen of the World Academy, Inc.**	Blk. 1 Lot 13 Sunnyville Subd., Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2020-2021	070
83	**Philippine Best Training Systems Colleges, Inc.**		Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2019-2020	032

		530 Manila East Road, Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	067
84	**Philippine Technological Institute of Science Arts and Trade Inc.**	F. T. Catapusan St., Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	534
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM	2017-2018	18
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Events Management Services, Bartending, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer System Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	045
85	**Philsin College Rizal, Inc.**		Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	551

		178 B. Cruz St., Dalig, Teresa, Rizal	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Beauty/Nail Care, Attractions and Theme Parks, Cookery, Caregiving, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Housekeeping, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services and Wellness Massage)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Carpentry, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Domestic Refrigeration and Air-conditioning Servicing and Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
86	**Pililla Academy Foundation Inc.**	Quitiong St., Pililla, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Illustration, Technical Drafting and Computer Programming)	2016-2017	355
87	**Polytechnic Colleges of the Philippines-Rizal**	Ynares Bldg., Brgy. Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	744
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
88	**Queen Mary Help of Christians Educational Center, Inc.**	National Road, Brgy. Calahan, Cardona, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	623
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Produciton, Front Office Services, Travel Services and Caregiving)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	046
89	**Raises Academy (Angono, Rizal) Inc.**	M L. Quezon Ave., Kalayaan, Angono, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	554
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Local Guiding Services)		

			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	113
90	**Raises Montessori Academe Inc.**	#3120 Man Rey Village, Pag-asa, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	555
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and BeverageServices, Cookery and Event Management Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	60
91	**Raises Montessori Academe of Muzon Taytay Rizal, Inc.**	Sardinia St., San Francisco Village, Muzon, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	620
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery and Event Management Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2019-2020	61
92	**Raises Montessori Academe of Pantok Binangonan, Rizal, Inc.**	175 Quarry Road, Pantok, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	619
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Event Management Services and Bartending)		
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2022-2023	014
93	**Renaissance School of Science and Technology**	National Road, Sitio Paglabas, Morong, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beberages Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, and Front Office Services)	2015-2016	194
				ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	GAs	2016-2017	470
				ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	121
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
				IA (Automotive Servicing)		

			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Travel Services, Touriwm Promotion Services)	2020-2021	065
				IA (Carpentry, SMAW, Plumbing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
94	**Rizal Marine and Technocomputer College (RMTC) Inc.**	No. 11 Yujuico St., Tanay, Rizal	TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	121
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	21
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	16
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		
95	**Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.)**	Sumulong Highway, Cainta, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	772
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Handicraft [Needlecraft], Handicraft [Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft])		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
96	**Roosevelt College, Inc. doing business under the name and style of FEU Roosevelt (Formerly: Roosevelt College, Inc.) (Roosevelt Memorial High School)**	Lardizabal St., Libangco Subd., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2016-2017	485
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Handicraft, Fashion Accessories and Papercraft, Handicraft Macrame and Basketry, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
97	**Sacred Heart Catholic School of Cainta**		Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	357

		0155 St. Louis Ave. Brookside Hills Subd., Cainta, Rizal		HUMSS	2019-2020	62
98	**(S.J.B.) Saint John Bosco, I.A.S., Inc.**	Alirey Bldg., Along Baytown Road, Brgy. San isidro, Angono, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	033
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping, Bartending)		
				ICT (Computer System Servicing, Computer Programming [Java, Oracle Database, .net technology]		
99	**S.J.B. Saint John Bosco I.A.S. (Ampid, San Mateo Rizal) Inc.**	Brgy. 1752 One Princeway Bldg., Gen. Luna Avenue, Ampid 2, San Mateo, Rizal	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)	2016-2017	52
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	017
100	**Saint Joseph Montessori Integrated School Foundation, Inc.**	Greenland Road, Ampid I, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	770
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	006
101	**San Beda College**	Highlands Pointe, Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	60
102	**San Francisco Parish School, Inc.**	Pauna St., Del Remedio, Cardona, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	17
				STEM	2021-2022	022
103	**San Ildefonso College, Inc.**	Catambay St., Tanay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	122
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	Gas, STEM	2017-2018	19
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
104	**Scholastica De San Alfonso, Inc.**	Buttercup St., Greenland Executive Village, Cainta, Riizal	Academic	ABM	2017-2018	28
105	**Shepherd Angels Christian School of Antipolo Inc.**	Lot 1 & 2 Blk. 47 Creba Homes, Pinugay, Baras, Rizal	Academic	ABM, Gas	2017-2018	27
106	**Shining Light Chrisitan College, Inc.**	Rizal Ave., Ext., Batingan, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	779
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
107	**Siena College of Taytay**	E. Rodoriguez Avenue, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	66
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry production, Cookery and Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services, Local Guiding Services, Attractions and Theme Parks Operations with Ecotourism)	2019-2020	047
				ICT (Computer System Servicing)		

108	**St. Agnes School**	R. Magsaysay Ave., Brgy. San Roque, Teresa, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	345
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	20
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Events Management Services and Front Office Services)		
109	**St. Jerome's Academy, Inc.**	Turentigue St., San jose, Morong, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2017-2018	26
				ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	18
				STEM	2021-2022	019
110	**St. John-Hill Academy**	14 Natividad St., Calero, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	359
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	4
111	**St. John The Baptist Parochial School Inc.**	Sumulong St., Brgy. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2018-2019	19
			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	048
112	**St. Joseph's College of Rodriguez Inc.**	498 M. H. Del Pilar St., Brgy. San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	Gas, HUMSS, ABM	2018-2019	20
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)		
			Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	94
			Academic	STEM	2022-2023	007
113	**St. Joseph Parish School, Inc.**	San Jose St., Brgy. san Juan, Baras, Rizal	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	344
				ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	016
114	**St. Martin Montessori School Inc.**	Angono, Rizal	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	362

115	**St. Matthew College**	Miguel Cristi St., Ampid, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	366
			Academic	STEM		2
116	**St. Michael Parochial School**	C. Villaran St., Brgy. First District, Jalajala, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	147
				ABM	2018-2019	21
				HUMSS, STEM	2020-2021	051
117	**St. Michael The Archangel School**	Belen St., Melendres Subd., Dolores, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	350
118	**St. Rose of Lima Montessori School Inc.**	Cpl. P. Estrada St. (Interior) Brgy. Calumpang-Sto. Cristo, Teresa, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	557
119	**St. Therese School of Tanay, Inc.**	Tanay, Rizal	Academic	HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	469
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Electrical installationa nd Maintenance)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	91
120	**Sta. Cecilia Parochial School**	Maly, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	95
				STEM		818
121	**STI College Ortigas-Cainta, Inc.**	Ortigas Extension, Cainta	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)	2014-2015	04
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	689

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services, Broadband Installation, Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking, Front Office Servcies)		
122	**STI College Tanay, Inc.**	STI Bldg., Manila East Road, Brgy. Tandang Kutyo, Tanay	TVL	HE (Housekeeping)	2014-2015	15
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		19
			Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	688
			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Broadband Installation)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery and Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	92
123	**Sunnyvale Christian School Inc.**	Diesel St., Sunnyvale 3 Subd., Palangoy, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	93
				ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	63
124			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	777

	Sunrise Development School of Tanay, Inc.	Sitio Lubigan, Sampaloc Road, Plaza Aldea, Tanay, Rizal	TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Local Guiding, Services, Travel Services)		
125	**The Little Farmhouse Holistic Education and Development Center**	95 Beverly Hills Subd., Taytay, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	773
126	**Tierra Monte Integrated School, Inc.**	Blk. 36 Lot 27 & 25, Ph. II, Tierra Monte Silangan, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	141
			Academic	ABM	2018-2019	32
127	**Taytay United Methodist Christian School, Inc.**	Apollo St. San Isidro, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	617
128	**Tomas Claudio Colleges, Inc.**	Taghangin, Morong, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	225
			TVL	HR (Housekeeping, Bartending, Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Commercial Cooking, Tour Guiding and Caregiving)		
				ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
				IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery)	2020-2021	069
129	**Trent Information First Technical Career Institute Inc.**	RLC Bldg., National Rd., Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	588
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Bartending, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production, Travel Services, Tour Guiding		

				Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA(Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		1
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	5
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2019-2020	64
130	**Valley High Academy**	J. P. Rizal St., Manggahan, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	552
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Handicraft/Needlecraft and Handicraft/Fashion Accessories, Paper Craft)		
			Academic	Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	23
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	33
			TVL	HE (Tourism Promotion Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming-Java)		
131	**Virgen Del Pilar School**	Iloilo St., Burgos, Rodriguez, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	148
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production and Food & Beverage Services)		

			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking)	2017-2018	24
132	**Westbridge Institute of Technology, Inc.**	#18 P. Burgos St., Brgy. Sta. Ana, San Mateo, Rizal	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2022-2023	039
133	**Zion Hills Christian School of Binangonan, Inc.**	328 Lirio Street, Macamot, Binangonan, Rizal	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	799
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Event Management Services, Housekeeping, Travel Services, Front Office Services)		

Division: San Pablo City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Academia De San Ignacio De Loyola, Inc.**	W. P. Schetelig Avenue coprner VESCO Subd., Brgy. III-E, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	648
2	**AMA Computer Learning Center College of San Pablo City**	Jamora Bldg., Lopez Jaina St., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	41
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Attraction and Theme Parks)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2018-2019	42

3	**Capellan Institute of Technology**	73 J. P. Rizal Ave., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	574
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Computer Systems Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance and Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services)	2018-2019	57
4	**Canossa College**	Lakeside Park Subd., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	113
5	**Colegio de Avedad Inc.**	Brgy. San Antonio I, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas	2018-2019	58
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			Academic	HUMSS	2019-2020	115
6	**CREST Christian School of San Pablo City Inc.**	Lumang Kalsada, San Francisco, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	326
			Academic	Gas	2017-2018	203
7	**Grace and Truth Christian College**	San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	343
8	**Grant Institute of Trade and Technology**	Greenvalley Subd., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Bartending and Cookery)	2016-2017	575
			Academic	ABM, GAs	2019-2020	82
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping, Food and Beverages Services)		
9	**Kintner Christian Academy, inc.**	E.A guinaldo St., City Subdivision, San Pablo City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	83
10	**Laguna College**	San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	61

11	**Lakes City Christian School, Inc.**	san Francisco, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	752
			Academic	GAs		178
12	**Liceo de San Pablo**	San Pablo City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	581
				ABM, HUMSS		006
13	**Lyceum de San Pablo Inc.**	Richfield Compound, Mahabang Parang, San Pablo City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	43
14	**Niño Jesus Science-Oriented Montessori School Inc.**	Brgy. San Francisco, Calihan, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	59
15	**San Pablo Christian School, Inc.**	77 Schetelig Ave., San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	81
16	**San Pablo Colleges**	Hermanos St., San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping)	2015-2016	37
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	452
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming and Animation)		
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Production		
			Sports Track		2018-2019	26
17	**Scuola Dei Bambini di Sta. Teresita Montessori Inc..**	Waling-waling St., Patria Village, Brgy. Del Remedios, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	84
			TVL	AFA (Organic Agriculture)		
			Academic	STEM, GAs, HUMSS	2020-2021	076
18	**South Lakes Integrated School**	607 Barangay San Jose, San Pablo City	Academic	Gas, ABM, STEM, HUMSS	2019-2020	126

			TVL	AFA (Agricultural Crops Production NC II, Animal Production-Poultry Chicken NC II)		
19	**St. Benilde College of Science and Technology**	Del Remedio, San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Bread and Pastry Production, Bartending, Commrcial Cooking)	2016-2017	95
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
20	**St. Joseph School**	141 Colago Avenue, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	328
21	**St. Peter's College Seminary**	San Pablo City	Academic	GAs, HUMSS	2016-2017	450
22	**St. Therese Montessori School of San Pablo Inc.**	272 San Nicolas, San Pablo City	Academic	GAS, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	179
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	44
23	**STI College San Pablo, Inc.**	Lim Chok Bldg., Lopez Jaena St., Brgy. VII-B, San Pablo City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	14
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	690
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tour Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2020-2021	5
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services)		

24	**West Greenville Laguna Colleges, Inc.**	Green Valley Subd., Brgy. San francisco, San Pablo City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bartending, Cookery and Housekeeping)	2016-2017	327

Division: San Pedro City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Academia Institucion De San Pedro, Inc.**	Blk. 8 Lot 1 Ph. 3 10th Street, Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	329
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming		
2	**Agnus Dei School System, Inc.**	280 Quezon St., Cuyab, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	75
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electronics, Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Cookery. Health Care, Caregiving, Food and Beverages Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Wellness Massage)		
3	**Amazing Gracde School**	San Vciente, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Pproduction, Wellness Massage, Commerical Cooking)	2016-2017	154
			Arts and Design			
4		San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	280

	AMA Computer Learning Center of San Pedro		TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
5	**Asian Institute of Computer Studies-San Pedro**	Centro Pacita, Pacita Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	530
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electronics Servicing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
6	**Casa Del Niño Schools System Inc. doing business under the name and style of Casa Del Niño Montessori & Science High School**	Medalla St., Pacita 2, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM	2016-2017	760
			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	075
7	**Caterina and Giuditta Cittadini School Inc.**	52 Magsaysay Road, San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	108
8	**Christian Bible Baptist Academy Inc.**	Blk. 2 Lot 9, St. Francis Homes 2, Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	134
9	**Colegio De San Pedro, Inc.**	Phase 1A Pacita Complex I, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	112
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding, Tourism Promotion Services, Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Eletronics Servicing and Electrical Installation and Maintenance)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation, Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
10	**Computer Site Ins. Inc.**	#15 Sto. Niño, san Pedro, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2017-2018	180
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java, Technical Drafting)	2018-2019	96
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas	2019-2020	68
11	**Greatland School of San Pedro Laguna Inc.**	Blk. 23 Lot 156 Flamingo St., Ph. 1 Pacita II, san Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2019-2020	113
12	**Holy Angels Learning School, Inc.**	Molave St., Southern Heights II-A, Brgy. San Vciente, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	633
13	**Immaculate Heart of Mary School (of San Pedro, Laguna) Inc.**	Pacita 2, Guevarra Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	108
			TVL	HE (Wellness Massage, Caregiving, Dressmaking, Housekeeping, Front Office Services)		70
			Academic	HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	181
14	**IETI College of Science and Technology, Inc.**	Magsaysay Ave., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	457
			TVL	HE (Caregiving, Housekeeping, Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery, Bartending and Commercial Cooking)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Technical Drafting, Computer Programming and Contact Center Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2017-2018	182
			TVL	IA (Elecronic Prodcuts Assembly and Servicing	2020-2021	044
15	**Jesus, The Faithful Svior Christian School, Inc.**	B26 L11 Southern Heights I, Brgy. Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	634
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing & Computer Programming)		
16	**Jesus, The Rock of All Ages Christian School**	Gov. F. T. San Luis Brgy. Laram, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	471
17	**Joseph & Mary Academy**	Rainbow Avenue, Pacita Complex II, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2016-2017	167
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	163
18	**Laguna Northwestern College**	A. Mabini St., San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	186
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Computer Programming, Contect Center Services and Medical Transcription)		
19	**Laguna Science and Technology College**	Filipiña Compound, National Highway,	TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electronics Product Assembly and Servicing)	2016-2017	35

		Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna				
20	**Liceo de San Pedro**	Luna St., Brgy. Poblacion, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	761
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Produciton, Food and Beverage Services)		
21	**Mater Ecclesiae School, Inc.**	Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	424
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	201
22	**Monark Foundation, Inc.**	South Expressway cor. Magsaysay Road, Brgy. San Antonio, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	IA (Heavy Equipment Servicing)	2016-2017	177
			TVL	ICT (Call Center Services)	2018-2019	114
			TVL	ICT (Contact Center Services)	2019-2020	81
23	**Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna, Inc.**	Main Road, Villa Olympia Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	49
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping, Local Guididng Services, Tourism Pormotion Services, Travel Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting)		

24	**Our Lady opf Miraculous Medal School of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.**	Phase 4 Blk. 21 Lot 4-6 Pacita Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	33
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming)		
25	**San Francisco De Sales School of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.**	National Highway, Canlalay, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	486
26	**San Geronimo Emiliani School Inc.**	Our Lady of de Guia St., Rosario Complex, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	736
27	**San Lorenzo School (San Pedro), Inc.**	608 Mayumi St., United San Pedro Subd., San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	408
			TVL	HE (Hairdressing, Beauty Nail Care, Cookery and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Inatallation and Maintenance)		
28	**San Pedro College of Business Administration**	Km. 30 Old National Highway, Brgy. Nueva, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	203
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bread and Pastry Production and Food and Beverage Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
29	**Servitech Institute Asia Inc.**	RJT Bldg., 162 Magsaysay Ave., magsaysay, san Pedro, Laguna	Academic	Gas, ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	92
			TVL	HE (Events Management Services, Food and beverages Services, Housekeeping)		

				ICT (Computer Programming [.Net technology, Contact Center Services, Computer System Services)		
30	**Sisters of Mary Immaculate School**	Fr. Domenico Masi St., Holiday Hills, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	423
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
31	**St. Louis Anne Colleges of San Pedro, Laguna, Inc.**	Console XII, Elvinda Village, San Vicente, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, GAs, STEM	2016-2017	224
			TVL	HE (Beauty Nail Care, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Housekeeping)		
32	**St. Therese of the Child Jesus School**	St. Francis Homes 3, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	331
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
33	**Upper Villages Christian Academy, Inc.**	#25 Brgy. Riverside, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	458
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Animation)		
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	187
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverages Services, Housekeeping)	2019-2020	116
34	**Vian Rechel Academy Inc.**	Magsaysay Avenue, Magsaysay, San Pedro, Laguna	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	105
			TVL	HE (Cookery and Housekeeping)		
35	**Wellspring of Grace School Inc.**	B46 Lot 11-14, Southern Heights 1, Brgy.	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	109

		Langgam, San Pedro, Laguna	TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Comemrcial Cooking, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting, Illustration)		

Division: Santa Rosa City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**Acacia School Foundation, Inc.**	Hacienda Sta. Elena, Brgy. Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	580
2	**Asia Technological School of Science and Arts**	Golden City Subd. Entrance, National Highway, brgy. Dila, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, HUMSS, ABM, GAs	2016-2017	268
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Productoin, Tourism Promotion Services and Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
3	**Blessed Christian School De Sta. Rosa, Inc.**	Lanzones St., East Drive Village, Pooc, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs, ABM	2016-2017	266
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	120
4	**The Canossa School, Inc.**	Zavalla St., Brgy. Kanluran, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	STEM, ABM	2016-2017	274
				HUMSS	2019-2020	66
5	**Chair of St. Peter School of Sta. Rosa**	Sta. Rosa Commercial Complex, Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	748
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		

			Academic	STEM	2021-2022	058
6	**Child Formation Center of Sta. Rosa Inc.**	Purificacion St., Zavalla VIllage III, Brgy. Tagapo, Santa ROsa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	156
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Dressmaking)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			TVL	ICT (Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	STEM	2018-2019	71
				HUMSS	2021-2022	052
7	**Citi Global College Inc.**	Ericted Thereon, Canicosa Ave., Brgy. Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	HUMSS, Gas, ABM	2018-2019	88
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
8	**Colegio De Sta. Rosa De Lima, Inc.**	Olympia Park Subd., Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	447
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2018-2019	72
9	**Dominican College of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.**	San Lorenzo South, Balibago, City of Santa Rosa	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	117
			Sports Track			
			Arts and Design			
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)	2022-2023	019
				HE (Food and Beverages Servicing, Braed and Pastry Production, Cookery)		
10	**Emmanuel's Christian School of Sta. Rosa, Laguna, Inc.**	Phase 1-E San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	82
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production)		
			Academic	STEM, Gas, HUMSS	2018-2019	73
11	**Green Fields Integrated School of Laguna, Inc.**	San Lorenzo South, Villa Segovia, Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	449
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Housekeeping and Household Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming)		
			TVL	IA (Mechatronics Servicing)	2017-2018	117
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Bartending)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	166
				STEM	2020-2021	29
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Food and Beverage Services, Local Guiding Services, Front Office, Services)		
12	**Harvesters Baptist Academy of Sta. Rosa City, Inc.**	Hi-way Homes, Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	635
			TVL	HE (Bread & Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming & Animation)		
13	**Holy Rosary College of Sta. Rosa Laguna, Inc.**	Brgy. Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs, STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	448
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Contact Center Services)		
14	**Jesus The Exalted Name Full Gospel Ministries, Inc.**	Jasmin St., LM Subd., Brgy. Market Area, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	271
				ABM	2019-2020	65
				HUMSS, GAs	2021-2022	059
15	**Kainos Learning Institute**	8485 F. Reyes Street, De Leon Compound, Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	272

16	**Laguna Bel Air School Inc.**	Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, STEM	2015-2016	22
17	**Laguna Eastern Academy of Santa Rosa, Inc.**	Abrocia Subd., Brgy. Ibaba, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2019-2020	051
18	**Laguna Northwestern College-Corinthian Center**	Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAs	2016-2017	99
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Food and Beverage Services, Cookery)		184
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Animation)		
19	**Mary Immaulate Academy of Sta. Rosa, Inc.**	Blk. 18 Lots 12, 13 & 14 Ph-1C San Lorenzo South, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM	2016-2017	273
			TVL	HE (Tailoring and Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAS, HUMSS	2017-2018	116
			TVL	HE (Tailoring, Hairdressing)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming-Java)		
20	**Meridian Educational Institution Inc.**	Blk. 1 Lot 4 Golden City Subd., Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM, GAs	2016-2017	749
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
21	**New Sinai School and Colleges Sta. Rosa Inc.**	National Highway, Tagapo, Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, GAs	2016-2017	589
			TVL	HE (Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		

			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	119
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping)		
22	**Our Lady of Assumption College of Laguna Inc. (F.: Our Lady of Assumption School, Inc.)**	RSBS Blvd San Loranzo South Subd., Brgy. Malitlit, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	183
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
23	**Panorama Montessori School**	Panorama Subd., Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	269
24	**Philippine Technological Institute of Science Arts and Trade-Central, Inc. (Philtech Sta. Rosa)**	2nd Flr., ACS Bldg, Canicosa Ave., Balibago Commercial Complex, Santa Rosa City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Tour Guiding Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)	2016-2017	833
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation)		
			Academic	ABM, Gas. HUMSS	2017-2018	115
			TVL	ICT (Computer System Servicing)		
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry {rpduction)		
25	**Queen Anne School**	QAS Sta. Rosa Homes, Brgy. Dita, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	267
			Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2017-2018	118
26	**San Lorenzo Chrisitan School, Inc.**	Main Road Phase I-A, San Lroenzo South, Santa Rosa City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	747
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery)		

			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Automotive Servicing)		
27	**Santa Rosa Educational Institution**	Santa Rosa City	Academic	STEM, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	270
			Academic	HUMSS	2018-2019	74
28	**Seven Pillars Educational System Inc.**	Laguna Bel-Air Subd., Don Jose, Sta. Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2016-2017	636
			Arts and Design	Performing Arts and Arts Prduction		
29	**St. Ignatius Technical Institute of Business and Arts**	3rd Flr., Don Francisco M. Tan Gana Bldg., Brgy. Balibago, Sta. Rosa City	TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Housekeeping and Tour Guiding)	2016-2017	535
			Academic	ABM, Gas, HUMSS	2017-2018	123
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Events Management Services, Bartending, Bread and Pastry Production, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Travel Services, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Aniamtion, Computer Hardware Servicing, Computer Programming [Java], Technical Drafting)		
30	**STI College Santa Rosa, Inc.**	STI Building, Santa Rosa Commercial Complex, Brgy. Balibago, Santa Rosa City	Academic	ABM	2014-2015	10
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services, Bread and Pastry Production and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)		
			Academic	GAs, STEM	2016-2017	690

			TVL	ICT (Animation, Illustration, Technical Drafting, Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Servcies, Broadband Installation)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services, Tour Guiding Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
			TVL	IA (Consumer Electroncis Servicing)		
			Academic	HUMSS	2022-2023	020

Division: Tanauan City

NAME OF SCHOOL		ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	SCHOOL YEAR ISSUED	PERMIT NO.
1	**DMMC Institute of Health and Sciences**	#143 Narra St., Mt. View Subd., Brgy. 3, Tanauan City	Academic	STEM, GUMSS, GAs, ABM	2016-2017	746
2	**First Asia Institute Of Technology and Humanities**	2 Pres. Laurel Highway	TVL	ICT (Computer Programming and Animation)	2014-2015	17
			Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	303
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			TVL	HE (Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services and Housekeeping)		
			TVL	IA (Automotive Servicing, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, Consumer Electronics Servicing and Plumbing)		

			Arts and Desgin	Performing Arts and Arts Produciton		
			Sports Track			
3	**Jesus Is Lord Christian School**	J. V. Pagaspas St., Tanauan City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	370
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding and Automotive Servicing)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	73
4	**La Consolacion College-Tanauan**	A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, STEM, HUMSS, GAs	2016-2017	67
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverage Services, Tour Guiding Services, Bartending, Housekeeping and Bread and Pastry Production)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming, Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
5	**Lilyrose Educational Foundation, Inc.**	Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM, GAS	2016-2017	118
			TVL	HE (Tour Guiding)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
6	**Mabini Educational Institution (Talaga Campus)**	Talaga, Tanauan City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	757
			Academic	ABM	2017-2018	74
7	**Nova Schola Tanauan, Inc. (Formerly: NTC Education Batangas Inc.)**	Mabini Avenue, Brgy. Sambat, Tanauan City	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	759
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverage Services, Front Office Services, Local Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services, Travel Services)		

			TVL	ICT (Animation and Computer Hardware Servicing)		
8	**Our Lady of Assumption College-Batangas Branch Inc.**	N. Gonzales St., Brgy. Poblacion, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, STEM	2016-2017	184
			Sports Track			
			TVL	HE (Commercial Cooking, Housekeeping, Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
9	**St. John Academy of Visual and Performing Arts Inc.**	229 A. Mabini Avenue, Tanauan City	Academic	GAs, STEM, HUMSS, ABM	2016-2017	764
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Local Guididng Services and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Animation)		
			Arts and Desgin	Arts Production and Performing Arts		
			TVL	TVL Maritime Specialization	2021-2022	011
10	**Sapphire International Aviation Academy**	Santor, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, HUMSS, Gas, STEM	2017-2018	76
			TVL	HE (Front Office Services, Food and Beverages Services, Bartending, Housekeeping)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming [Java])		
11	**STI College-Tanauan, Batangas**	Mabini	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2014-2015	13
			TVL	HE (Housekeeping, Food and Beverage Services, and Bread and Pastry Production, Tour Guiding Services, Tourism Promotion Services,a nd Front Office Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Programming)	2014-2015	18
			Academic	STEM	2016-2017	692

			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing, Contact Center Services)		
			TVL	HE (Bartending, Cookery, Commercial Cooking)		
12	**Tanauan City Academy Inc.**	B. Laurena St., Poblacion IV, Tanauan City	Academic	ABM, GAs, HUMSS	2019-2020	54
			Academic	STEM	2020-2021	34
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverage Services)		
				ICT (Computer Programming [Java, .Net Technology, Oracle Database])		
13	**Tanauan Institute, Inc.**	Tanauan City	Academic	GAs, ABM, HUMSS	2016-2017	217
			TVL	HE (Bartending and Tourism Promotion Services)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Technical Drafting)		
			Academic	STEM	2017-2018	75
			TVL	HE (Food and Beverages Services, Front Office Services, Cookery, Events Management Services)	2019-2020	147
				ICT (Animation, Contact Center Services)		

Division: Tayabas City

	NAME OF SCHOOL	ADDRESS	TRACK	STRAND	EFFECTIVE	PERMIT NO.
1	**ACEBA Science & Tech. Institute (ASTI) Inc.**	26 Legazpi St., Brgy. San Roque, Zone 1, Tayabas City	TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing and Computer Programming-.net technology)	2017-2018	211

			Academic	ABM	2019-2020	024
			TVL	ICT (Computer Systems Servicing)		127
2	**Maryhill College, Inc.**	Sta. Isabel, San Juan EStates, Sta. Barbara Village, Tayabas CIty	Academic	STEM, ABM, HUMSS	2021-2022	057
3	**Our Lady of Victory Integrated School, Inc.**	Brgy. Wakas, Tayabas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	705
4	**San Roque Parochial School, Inc.**	Brgy. Ilasan, Tayabas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	229
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	025
5	**St. John Bosco College of Tayabas, Inc.**	Lovely Meadows, Calmar Land Subd., , tayabas City	Academic	GAs	2016-2017	228
			TVL	HE (Bread and Pastry Production, Cookery, Food and Beverages Services and Caregiving)		
			TVL	ICT (Computer Hardware Servicing)		
			TVL	IA (Shielded Metal Arc Welding)		
			Academic	ABM, HUMSS	2019-2020	026